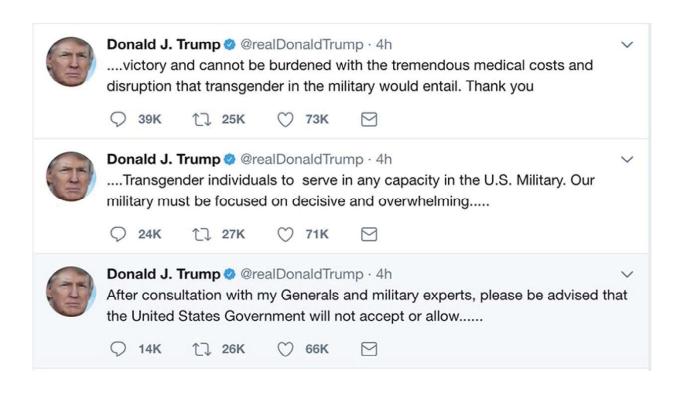
# **EXHIBIT 1**

Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 149-1 Filed 01/25/18 Page 2 of 2



# **EXHIBIT 2**

# FILED UNDER SEAL

# **EXHIBIT 3**

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8	UNITED STATES DIS WESTERN DISTRICT O AT SEAT	OF WASHINGTON
10	RYAN KARNOSKI, et al.,	CASE NO. C17-1297 MJP
11	Plaintiffs,	ORDER RE <i>IN CAMERA</i> REVIEW OF DOCUMENTS SUBMITTED
12	v.	PURSUANT TO THE COURT'S ORDER ON DOCUMENTS
13	DONALD J TRUMP, et al.,	WITHHELD BY THE GOVERNMENT AS
14	Defendants.	NON-RESPONSIVE (DKT. NOS. 455, 464)
15		
16		
17	This matter comes before the Court on Defe	endants' submission of documents for in
18	camera review pursuant to the Court's Order on Pla	nintiffs' Motion to Compel Documents
19	Withheld by the Government as Non-Responsive. (	(Dkt. Nos. 449, 455, 465.) Having conferred
20	with the Special Master concerning the approximate	ely 1,700 pages of documents the
21		
22		
23		
24		

Government filed for *in camera* review, the Court has made the following privilege determinations on a document-by-document basis, as listed in the attachment to this Order<sup>1</sup>:

- (1) The Government must produce all documents listed in the attached exhibit in which "N" has been marked in the column labelled "Privileged" not later than **June 5, 2020**;
- (2) Where the negative privilege decision is followed by an indication in the "Reasons" column that only a portion of the document needs to be produced, the balance of the document may be redacted;
- (3) Documents that are privileged have been labelled by "Y" in the "Privileged" column; where the column is blank, the Court has determined that the document is not relevant and need not be produced.

#### **Background**

On March 4, 2020, the Court granted Plaintiffs' motion to compel documents which are part of an otherwise responsive "family group" of produced material but were withheld on the grounds of "non-responsiveness"; as an example, the Government withheld attachments to emails as "non-responsive" where the email itself was produced. (Dkt. No. 455.) While the Government had not asserted any privilege over these documents or listed them on a privilege log, shortly after the Court issued its Order, the Government submitted an agreed motion for clarification or reconsideration, informing the Court that "during the course of preparing these non-responsive family documents for production, Defendants [] discovered that a small subset of the documents are subject to privilege." (Dkt. No. 463 at 2.) Defendants believed these

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Special Master has adjusted the privilege log provided to the Court as an Excel spreadsheet so that the documents would be listed in PrivWithhold order, while still identifying the Defendants' document numbering scheme.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

documents were protected from disclosure by the attorney-client privilege, the attorney work product privilege, the deliberative process privilege, and the executive privilege. (Id.) The Court granted Defendants' Motion for Clarification, ordering Defendants to submit the subset of documents that Defendants believed to be privileged to the Court for *in camera* review along with a privilege log. (Dkt. No. 464.) Discussion Each of the documents submitted for *in camera* review, covering PrivWithholding page numbers 1415 through 3180, have now been reviewed. For a sizeable number of these documents, Defendants' privilege assertions were not justified. This blanket assertion of privilege without close analysis or articulated rationale must stop. Defendants are reminded of the Ninth Circuit's guidance concerning the deliberative process privilege: The deliberative process privilege ... still commands judicial consideration. We have held that '[a] litigant may obtain deliberative materials if his or her need for the materials and the need for accurate fact-finding override the government's interest in non-disclosure." As the district court here correctly recognized, we balance four factors in determining whether this exception to the deliberative process privilege is met "1) the relevance of the evidence: 2) the availability of other evidence; 3) the government's role in the litigation; and 4) the extent to which disclosure would hinder frank and independent discussion regarding contemplated policies and decisions. In balancing these factors, we note that the second and third favor plaintiffs. Karnoski v. Trump, 926 F.3d 1180, 1206 (9th Cir 2019) (internal citation omitted). Here, because the Court has determined that the documents at issue are relevant (see Dkt. No. 455), the Government was required to establish that the "chilling effect" of disclosure outweighs the three other factors. This means, as a non-exhaustive list, that the following

types of documents meant for public disclosure or describing public reports are not protected by the deliberative process privilege<sup>2</sup>:

- 1. <u>Press Accounts.</u> Many of the documents claimed privileged are summaries of press inquiries about transgender service policies and the responses to those inquiries. Obviously, these constitute reporting on who was asking questions, the answers provided to the press, and similar public issues. Similarly, "Close of Business" memos reporting on news reports summaries as a historical accounting of the week's news events should not have been withheld pursuant to the deliberative process privilege.
- 2. <u>Cards for prepared responses.</u> These documents reported the use of certain "cards" by categories, including "Transgender." Prepared responses to common or expected public questions are not deliberative.
- 3. <u>Confirmation preparation.</u> Questions and prepared responses to actual or potential confirmation, budget, or Congressional questions are not deliberative. Instead, they are designed for public consumption, the very antithesis of deliberate privilege.

As to claims involving the attorney-client privilege, not all documents that include the name of an attorney are subject to withholding pursuant to the privilege. Instead, the communication must seek or elicit legal advice or send information relevant to that end.

See In re Grand Jury Investigation, 974 F.2d 1068, 1071 n.2 (9th Cir. 1992) (internal citation omitted) ("The attorney-client privilege may be divided into eight essential elements: (1) Where legal advice of any kind is sought (2) from a professional legal adviser in his capacity as such, (3) the communications relating to that purpose, (4) made in confidence (5) by the client, (6) are at his instance permanently protected (7) from disclosure by himself or by the legal adviser, (8) unless the protection be waived").

Transmittal emails that do not otherwise contain privileged information are not

<sup>2</sup> In the attachment to this Order, the Court lists these documents as "not deliberative," a shorthand for rejection of Defendants' deliberative process privilege claims.

privileged, even if they are sent to attorneys, and even if the attachment would otherwise be privileged.

The Court makes its privilege determinations in a document-by document basis in the attachment to this Order, using the following demarcations. The "Privilege" column indicates whether each document is privileged by "Y" (yes) or "N" (no) designations. Where the privilege column is blank this indicates, per the "Reasons" column, that the document is not relevant and need not be produced. Where the negative privilege decision is followed by an indication in the "Reasons" column that only a portion of the document need to be produced, meaning the balance of the document can be redacted if the Government chooses to do so.

#### Conclusion

After close consultation with the Special Master following the review of each document submitted by the Defendants, the Court finds that the Government has been overbroad in its privilege assertions, straying far outside the bounds of the deliberative process privilege and asserting the attorney-client privilege without care. The Government can and should do better. The Court therefore ORDERS the Government to produce all documents listed in the attached exhibit in which "N" has been marked in the column labelled "Privileged" (as modified by permissible redactions set forth in the "Reasons" column) not later than <u>June 5, 2020</u>. The Government need not produce documents that have been labelled by a "Y" or have no designation in the "Privileged" column.

21 ||

22 || /

23 ||

1	The clerk is ordered to provide copies of this order to all counsel.
2	
3	Dated May 29, 2020.
4	Maisluf Helens
5	Marsha J. Pechman United States District Judge
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 8 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Briefing notes		Not relevant
							produced in		
							preparation for		
							meeting between		
							Secretary of the		
					PDF with file name		Air Force and U.S.		
					"20180514 - SecAF		Senator. Does not		
AF_CTRL_	AF_CTRL_				w Sen Udall SAC-D	DP -	relate to the		
0000018	0000018	PrivWith	PrivWith		Pre-Hearing	Deliberative	transgender		
7	5	hold1415	hold1448	5/10/2018	v5.pdf"	Process	military policy.		
							Briefing notes		Not relevant
							produced in		
							preparation for		
							meeting between		
							Secretary of the		
					PDF with file name		Air Force and U.S.		
					"20180514 Sen		Senator. Does not		
AF_CTRL_	AF_CTRL_				Tester w SecAF	DP -	relate to the		
0000018	0000018	PrivWith	PrivWith		SAC-D Pre-Hearing	Deliberative	transgender		
8	5	hold1449	hold1468	5/10/2018	v5.pdf"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 2 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from MAJ	У	Attorney client
							Dustin Murphy, an		
							Army Judge		
							Advocate assigned		
							to the Office of the		
							Judge Advocate		
							General (Military		
							Personnel Law)		
							Branch requesting		
							information		
							concerning the		
							intended use of		
							attached		
					Email with subject	AC -	documents in		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	line "Accession	Attorney	order to provide		
003250		hold1469	hold1469	7	Implementation'	Client	legal advice.		
							Draft (unsigned)	У	AC and WP
					_		declaration of		
					Attachment to an		Raymond Hororo		
					email. Word		for use in		
					document titled		Stockman v.		
					"Declaration of		<i>Trump,</i> sent from		
					Raymond Horoho"	AC -	MAJ Casey		
					with file name	Attorney	Biggerstaff (Army		
Army_10					"Horoho	Client; WP -	Litigation		
004634.0	Army_10	PrivWith	PrivWith	10/18/201	Declaration (John	Work	Attorney) to other		
002	004634	hold1470	hold1471	7	Doe 2).docx"	Product	Army attorneys.		

#### Casse 2:117-cov-0112297-1WUPP | Doorcumeentt 55212-31 | FFileetl 0087/219/220 | Pragge 130 off 2550

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft (unsigned)	Υ	AC and WP
							declaration of		
							Raymond Hororo		
							for use to		
							Stockman v.		
					Attachment to an		Trump, sent from		
					email. Word		an Army attorney		
					document titled		(MAJ Dustin		
					"Declaration of		Murphy, Office of		
					Raymond Horoho"	AC -	The Judge		
					with file name	Attorney	Advocate General)		
Army_10					"Horoho	Client; WP -	to an Army		
005406.0	Army_10	PrivWith	PrivWith	10/18/201	Declaration (John	Work	attorney (Ms.		
001	005406	hold1472	hold1473	7	Doe 2).docx"	Product	Maanvi Patoir).		
							Draft (unsigned)	Υ	AC and WP
							declaration of		
					Attachment to an		Raymond Hororo		
					email. Word		for use in		
					document titled		Stockman v.		
					"Declaration of		Trump, sent from		
					Raymond Horoho"	AC -	MAJ Casey		
					with file name	Attorney	Biggerstaff (Army		
Army_10					"Horoho	Client; WP -	Litigation		
005414.0	Army_10	PrivWith	PrivWith	10/18/201	Declaration (John	Work	Attorney) to other		
002	005414	hold1474	hold1475	7	Doe 2).docx"	Product	Army attorneys		

#### Casse 2:117-cov-0112297-NVIJP Documentt 55212-31 FFileed 005/3219/220 Pragge 141.off 2550

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from an	N	No legal advice sought or provided
							Army attorney		
							(MAJ Dustin		
							Murphy, Office of		
							The Judge		
							Advocate General,		
							Administrative Law		
							Division) to a		
							Department of		
							Defense attorney		
							that provides		
							information and		
							legal advice		
							regarding a		
							meeting between		
					Email with subject	AC -	a service member		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "SSG King	Attorney	and an elected		
006880		hold1476	hold1476	1/16/2018	SOTU Invite"	Client	official		

#### Casse 2 117-0x-0012297-1WUFP | Doncumentt 55212-31 | FFiled 005/219/220 | Pragge 152 off 2563)

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from an	N	No legal advice sought or provided
							Army attorney		
							(MAJ Dustin		
							Murphy, Office of		
							The Judge		
							Advocate General,		
							Administrative Law		
							Division) to other		
							Army attorneys		
							concerning a		
							meeting between		
							a service member		
							and an elected		
							official,		
					Email with subject	AC -	referencing an		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "SSG King	Attorney	attached legal		
006883		hold1477	hold1477	1/16/2018	SOTU Invite"	Client	review		

#### Casse 2 117-0x-0112297-1WUFP | Documentt 55212-31 | FFiled 1035/219/220 | Pragge 163 off 2563)

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from an	N	No legal advice sought or provided
							Army attorney		
							(MAJ Dustin		
							Murphy, Office of		
							The Judge		
							Advocate General,		
							Administrative Law		
							Division) that		
							provides		
							information and		
							legal advice		
							regarding a		
							meeting between		
					Email with subject	AC -	a service member		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "SSG King	Attorney	and an elected		
006887		hold1478	hold1478	1/16/2018	SOTU Invite"	Client	official		

#### Casse 2:117-cov-0112297-NVIJP | Doocumentt 55212-31 | FFileetl 005/3219/220 | Pragge 174 off 2550

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from an	N	No legal advice sought or provided
							Army attorney		
							(MAJ Dustin		
							Murphy, Office of		
							The Judge		
							Advocate General,		
							Administrative Law		
							Division) that		
							provides		
							information and		
							legal advice		
							regarding a		
							meeting between		
					Email with subject	AC -	a service member		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "SSG King	Attorney	and an elected		
006888		hold1479	hold1479	1/16/2018	SOTU Invite"	Client	official		

#### 

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from an	N	No legal advice sought or provided
							Army attorney		
							(MAJ Dustin		
							Murphy, Office of		
							The Judge		
							Advocate General,		
							Administrative Law		
							Division)		
							requesting		
							information		
							regarding the		
							Army's application		
					Email with subject		of transgender		
					line "Passport -	AC -	applicant		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		Accession	Attorney	processing		
007046		hold1480	hold1480	1/26/2018	Processing"	Client	guidance		
							Email chain		Not relevant
							reflecting		
					Email with subject		deliberations		
					line "RE: Tasking		concerning the		
Army_10					from A/SA & CSA		development of		
009171.0	Army_10	PrivWith	PrivWith	10/24/201	MAVNI	DP -	the MAVNI		
002	009171	hold1481	hold1484	7	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Deliberative	program.		

#### Casse 2 117-0x-0012297-1WUFP | Documentt 55212-31 | FFiled 0357219/220 | Pragge 196 off 25630

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from Army	Υ	AC
							attorney (MAJ		
							Laura Grace, Office		
							of The Judge		
							Advocate General)		
					Email with subject		providing legal		
					line "RE: RFI	AC -	advice on		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		Response	Attorney	documents sent		
009932		hold1485	hold1486	1/19/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Client	for her review.		
							Document drafted	N	Not deliberative. Produce top lines
							to assist nominee		of PrivWithhold 1487 and bottom
					Attachment to		for Secretary of		of page reflecting PrivWithhold
					email. PDF titled		Defense in		Number 1487. Produce
					"Advance Policy		confirmation		PrivWithhold 1494-through second
					Questions for		hearing, which		paragraph in PrivWithhold 1502.
					James N. Mattis		discusses various		
					Nominee to be		topics. Highlighted		Balance of document not relevant.
					Secretary of		for review and		
					Defense" with file		comment in		
					name "Mattis		relation to		
Army_10					Advance Policy Q		preparations for		
009943.0	Army_10	PrivWith	PrivWith		and A-SASC-12 Jan	DP -	Secretary of the		
002	009943	hold1487	hold1542	1/18/2017	17.pdf"	Deliberative	Army nomination.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 10 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email to Army	N	Legal advice neither sought nor
							attorney (MAJ		provided
							Laura Grace, Office		
							of the Judge		
					Email with subject		Advocate General)		
					line "FW: Question		requesting legal		
					about		advice concerning		
					Transgenders and	AC -	transgender		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		Bathrooms	Attorney	civilian personnel		
010107		hold1543	hold1545	4/6/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Client	policy.		
					Email with subject			Υ	AC
					line "RE: CIMT		Redacted portion		
					Azimuth Check		conveys legal		
					WRT TG	AC -	advice received		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		Integration into	Attorney	from Army		
011373		hold1546	hold1547	1/24/2018	IET"	Client	attorneys.		
							Redacted portion	Υ	AC
							conveys legal		
							advice and analysis		
							received from		
					Email with subject	AC -	attorneys		
Army_10	Army_10	PrivWith	PrivWith		line "RE: TG ROTC	Attorney	regarding Title IX		
030187	030186	hold1548	hold1549	2/21/2018	Issue"	Client	issues.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 18 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email chain	Υ	AC
							requesting and		
							providing legal		
							advice concerning		
							transgender		
					Email with subject		personnel policy,		
					line "RE: Draft		specifically		
					Transgender		requesting		
					Integration		attorneys'		
					Products for	AC -	feedback on a		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		review	Attorney	product title "TG		
030301		hold1550	hold1551	2/12/2018	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Client	Policy Vignettes"		
							Redacted portion	Υ	AC
							conveys legal		
							advice and analysis		
							received from		
					Email with subject	AC -	attorneys		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "RE: TG ROTC	Attorney	regarding Title IX		
036334		hold1552	hold1553	2/26/2018	Issue"	Client	issues.		
							Redacted portion	Υ	AC
							conveys legal		
							advice and analysis		
							received from		
					Email with subject	AC -	attorneys		
Army_10	Army_10	PrivWith	PrivWith		line "RE: TG ROTC	Attorney	regarding Title IX		
038153	038152	hold1554	hold1555	2/21/2018	Issue"	Client	issues.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 12 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to			N	Not deliberative. Draft policy is not
					email. Word		Draft Defense		DP. Editorial change of two words
					document titled		Health Agency		does not convert to DP
					"Use of		Procedural		
					Supplemental		Instruction on		
					Health Care		"Use of		
					Program Funds for		Supplemental		
					Non-covered		Health Care		
					TRICARE Health		Program Funds for		
					Care Services and		Non-covered		
					the Waiver Process		TRICARE Health		
					for Active Duty		Care Services and		
					Service Members "		the Waiver Process		
					with file name		for Active Duty		
					"Draft DHA-		Service Members."		
					PI_SHCP_Waivers_		Document		
Army_10	Army_10	PrivWith	PrivWith		Feb	DP -	contains reviewer		
040256	040255	hold1556	hold1566	3/13/2018	12_CLEAN.doc"	Deliberative	tracked changes.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 20 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Discussions	Υ	AC
							between DOJ		
							attorneys and DoD		
							Office of General		
							Counsel (OGC)		
							attorneys		
							concerning filings		
							and draft filings in		
							Stone v. Trump		
							matter. Email		
							discussion reflects		
							attorney mental		
							impressions		
							regarding matter		
							in litigation and		
							draft litigation		
							filings;		
							communications		
						AC -	seeking and		
						Attorney	providing legal		
						Client	advice regarding		
					Email with subject	Privilege; DP	litigation filings; as		
					line, "RE: [Non-	-	well as		
					DoD Source] RE:	Deliberative	predecisional		
					Stone (4th Cir.)	Process; WP	deliberations		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/20/201	Opp to Stay	- Work	about litigation		
0813		hold1567	hold1570	7	Motion"	Product	filings.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 24 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							DoD policy official	Υ	AC
							seeking legal		
							advice from DoD		
							Office of General		
							Counsel (OGC)		
							attorney regarding		
							a training		
							presentation, and		
							OGC attorney		
							providing legal		
							advice concerning		
							that presentation.		
						AC -	Discussion reflects		
						Attorney	OGC attorney's		
						Client	predecisional		
						Privilege; DP	advice and		
					Email with subject	-	recommendations		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/14/201	line, "RE: Army Tier	Deliberative	regarding the		
0951		hold1571	hold1572	7	3 Training"	Process	presentation.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 29 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper regarding		
							Military Accessions		
							Vital to the		
							National Interest		
							(MAVNI) and		
					Word document		Foreign National		
					titled "Hard		Recruiting. Drafted		
					Questions for		for Secretary of		
					MAVNI and		Defense in		
					Foreign National		preparation for		
					Recruiting" with		congressional		
					file name, "SD		hearing. Contains		
					FY19 Budget		reviewer		
					Hearing QAs		comments.		
					(MAVNI-Foreign	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/13/201	National	Deliberative	transgender		
0985	0984	hold1573	hold1573	7	Recruiting).docx"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 26 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Briefing paper		Not relevant
							regarding Military		
							Accessions Vital to		
							the National		
							Interest (MAVNI)		
					Word document		and Foreign		
					titled "Hard		National		
					Questions for		Recruiting. Drafted		
					Military Accessions		for Secretary of		
					Vital to the		Defense in		
					National Interest		preparation for		
					(MAVNI)" with file		congressional		
					name, "MAVNI LPR	DP -	hearing. Unrelated		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	FY19 Hard Qs and	Deliberative	to transgender		
1091	1090	hold1574	hold1574	7	As.docx"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 27 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Briefing paper	Not relevant	
							regarding Military		
							Accessions Vital to		
							the National		
							Interest (MAVNI)		
							and Foreign		
							National		
							Recruiting. Drafted		
					Word document		for Secretary of		
					titled, "Foreign		Defense in		
					National		preparation for		
					Recruiting" with		congressional		
					file name "SD	DP -	hearing. Unrelated		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Foriegn National	Deliberative	to transgender		
1093	1090	hold1575	hold1575	7	Recruiting.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 28 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper regarding		
							Military Accessions		
							Vital to the		
							National Interest		
							(MAVNI) and		
							Foreign National		
							Recruiting. Drafted		
							for Secretary of		
							Defense in		
							preparation for		
					Word document		congressional		
					titled, "Foreign		hearing. Contains		
					National		reviewer		
					Recruiting" with		comments.		
					file name "SD	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Foriegn National	Deliberative	transgender		
1105	1104	hold1576	hold1577	7	Recruiting.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 20 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper regarding		
							Military Accessions		
							Vital to the		
							National Interest		
							(MAVNI) and		
							Foreign National		
							Recruiting. Drafted		
					Word document		for Secretary of		
					titled, "Foreign		Defense in		
					National		preparation for		
					Recruiting" with		congressional		
					file name "SD	DP -	hearing. Unrelated		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Foriegn National	Deliberative	to transgender		
1125	1124	hold1578	hold1579	7	Recruiting1.docx"	Process	military policy.		
					Word document			Υ	WP
					titled "DoD				
					Military Accessions	AC -	Chart describing		
					Vital to the	Attorney	the status of		
					National Interest	Client	lawsuits		
					(MAVNI) Litigation	Privilege; DP	challenging policy		
					(as of 13 OCT	-	related to the		
					2017)" with file	Deliberative	Military Accessions		
D D0000	D D0000	<b>5</b> 1 1 1 1 1 1	5		name, "MAVNI	Process; WP	Vital to the		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	0/45/224	Litigation	- Work	National Interest		
1223	1222	hold1580	hold1584	9/15/2017	Matrix.docx"	Product	(MAVNI) program.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 20 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft DoD	Υ	DP and AC
					Attachment to		memorandum		
					email. Draft Word		containing edits		
					document that is a		and comments		
					memorandum for		from DoD Office of		
					commanders and		General Counsel		
					officers titled		(OGC) Attorneys		
					"Policy		John Casciotti and		
					Memorandum 2-5,		David Gruber.		
					Transgender	AC -	Document reflects		
					Applicant	Attorney	provision of		
					Processing" with	Client	attorney		
					the file name,	Privilege; DP	recommendations		
					"Transgender	-	and advice and		
					Applicant	Deliberative	attorney mental		
					Processing Policy	Process; WP	impressions		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/27/201	v10_Nov 27 2017 -	- Work	regarding matter		
1469	1468	hold1585	hold1590	7	DJG.DOC"	Product	in litigation.		

#### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 28 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper for DoD		
					Attachment to		leadership		
					email. Word		regarding Military		
					document titled		Accessions Vital to		
					"MILITARY		the National		
					ACCESSIONS VITAL		Interest (MAVNI)		
					TO THE NATIONAL		and related		
					INTEREST		litigation.		
					(MAVNI)" with file	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		name, "14 - DACA	Deliberative	transgender		
1735	1730	hold1591	hold1591	11/8/2017	and MAVNI.docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Memorandum for		Not relevant
							the Secretary of		
							Defense from two		
							Under Secretaries		
							of Defense		
							regarding Military		
					PDF of info memo		Accessions Vital to		
					with subject line		the National		
					"Military		Interest (MAVNI).		
					Accessions Vital to		Contains advice		
					the National		and		
					Interest (MAVNI)		recommendations		
					Pilot Program		for the Secretary.		
					Update" with file	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		name,	Deliberative	transgender		
2247	2246	hold1592	hold1593	9/22/2017	"MAVNI.PDF"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 29 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		Attachment to email. Word document titled, "Military Accessions Vital to the National Interest (MAVNI)" with file name "DSD Readbook -	DP - Deliberative	Briefing paper prepared for the Deputy Secretary of Defense regarding Military Accessions Vital to the National Interest (MAVNI). Unrelated to transgender		Not relevant
2891	2887	hold1594	hold1594	7/7/2017	MAVNI.docx"	Process	military policy.		
					Attachment to email. Word document titled, "Military Accessions Vital to the National Interest (MAVNI)" with file name "3J DSD Confirmation -	DP -	Briefing paper prepared for the Deputy Secretary of Defense regarding Military Accessions Vital to the National Interest (MAVNI). Unrelated to		Not relevant
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-DACA	Deliberative	transgender		
2905	2898	hold1595	hold1596	4/4/2017	20170404.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 20 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document of a				
					"Memorandum for				
					the White House		Memorandum for		
					Staff Secretary and		the White House		
					Cabinet Secretary"		Staff Secretary and		
					with subject		Cabinet Secretary		
					"Department of		on the subject of		
					Defense Weekly		"Department of		
					Update for the		Defense Weekly		
					Week of June 19th,	DP -	Update for the		
					2017" with file	Deliberative	Week of June 19,		
					name, "19 June	Process; EP -	2017." Unrelated		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		2017 - PR	Executive	to transgender		
3017	3016	hold1597	hold1599	6/19/2017	Lookahead.docx"	Privilege	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 24 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft internal	N	Not deliberative
							talking points and		
							press guidance		
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
					Word document		Concerns Military		
					titled "MAVNI"		Accessions Vital to		
					with file name, "17		the National		
					MAY - TOP LINES -		Interest (MAVNI)		
					MAVNI -	DP -	as well as		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		Transgender	Deliberative	Transgender		
3104	3103	hold1600	hold1601	5/17/2017	(SAB).doc"	Process	Policy.		
							Draft internal	N	Not deliberative.
							talking points and		
							press guidance		
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
					Word document		Concerns Military		
					titled "MAVNI"		Accessions Vital to		
					with file name, "17		the National		
					MAY - TOP LINES -		Interest (MAVNI)		
					MAVNI -	DP -	as well as		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		Transgender	Deliberative	Transgender		
3106	3105	hold1602	hold1603	5/17/2017	(SAB).doc"	Process	Policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 28 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative.
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Concerns Military		
					Word document		Accessions Vital to		
					titled "MAVNI"		the National		
					with file name, "17		Interest (MAVNI)		
					MAY - TOP LINES -	DP -	as well as		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI -	Deliberative	Transgender		
3108	3107	hold1604	hold1605	5/17/2017	Transgender.doc"	Process	Policy.		
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Concerns Military		
					Word document		Accessions Vital to		
					titled "MAVNI"		the National		
					with file name, "17		Interest (MAVNI)		
					MAY - TOP LINES -	DP -	as well as		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI -	Deliberative	Transgender		
3114	3113	hold1606	hold1607	5/16/2017	Transgender.doc"	Process	Policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 26 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft internal		Not relevant
							talking points and		
							press guidance		
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
					Word document		Concerns policies		
					titled "MAVNI"		and events		
					with file name,	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		"MAVNI_DACA	Deliberative	transgender		
3210	3207	hold1608	hold1608	2/23/2017	QAs.docx"	Process;	military policy.		
							Draft DoD	Υ	AC and DP
							memorandum		
							containing edits by		
							DoD attorney		
							Hershel		
							Eisenberger.		
						AC -	Document reflects		
					Draft Word	Attorney	provision of		
					document titled	Client	attorney		
					"DOD	Privilege; DP	recommendations		
					INSTRUCTION	-	and advice and		
					####.##" with file	Deliberative	attorney mental		
					name, "DoDI 10	Process; WP	impressions		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		May Track	- Work	regarding matter		
3796	3794	hold1609	hold1628	5/10/2016	Changes.docx"	Product	in litigation.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 27 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
					Word document		prepared to assist		
					titled		senior DoD		
					"BACKGROUND ON		leadership.		
					MILITARY		Contains briefing		
					ACCESSIONS VITAL		and		
					TO THE NATIONAL		recommendations		
					INTEREST (MAVNI)		concerning		
					& DEFERRED		Military Accessions		
					ACTION FOR		Vital to the		
					CHILDHOOD		National Interest		
					ARRIVALS (DACA)"		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					with file name		policies and events		
					"MAVNI_DACA	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		backgrounder (AP	Deliberative	transgender		
4658	4657	hold1629	hold1630	8/1/2017	Smooth).docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal draft DoD		Not relevant
							memorandum		
					PDF the header		regarding policy		
					"DoDI 1300.17,		for religious		
					February 10, 2009"		accommodations		
					with file name		in the military.		
					"130017 draft Pre		Concerns policies		
					Post Religious		and events		
					Accommodation	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		(Proposed	Deliberative	transgender		
5474	5472	hold1631	hold1633	2/10/2009	Changes).pdf"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 28 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email	у	DP
							communication	-	
							among DoD policy		
							officials concerning		
							recommendations		
					Email with file		presented to a		
					name "RE:		senior official		
					Feedback from the	DP -	about lethality and		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		Lethality WG Back	Deliberative	readiness of the		
8025		hold1634	hold1635	12/8/2017	brief to DSD"	Process	armed forces.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
					Attachment to		points and press		
					email. Word		guidance		
					document titled		document		
					"Hard Questions		prepared to assist		
					for Military		senior DoD		
					Accessions Vital to		leadership.		
					the National		Concerns Military		
					Interest (MAVNI)"		Accessions Vital to		
					with file name "SD		the National		
					Budget Hearing		Interest (MAVNI).		
					Q&As (MAVNI-	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Foreign National	Deliberative	transgender		
9259	9258	hold1636	hold1636	7	Recruiting).docx"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 20 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal briefing		
					document titled		and press guidance		
					"Foreign National		document		
					Recruting" with file		prepared to assist		
					name "SAMPLE		senior DoD		
					Issue Paper with		leadership.		
					Instructions" with		Concerns Military		
					file name "SD		Accessions Vital to		
					Budget Hearing		the National		
					Issue Paper		Interest (MAVNI).		
					(MAVNI-Foreign	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	National	Deliberative	transgender		
9260	9258	hold1637	hold1637	7	Recruiting).docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
					Attachment to		guidance		
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Hard Questions		senior DoD		
					for Military		leadership.		
					Accessions Vital to		Concerns Military		
					the National		Accessions Vital to		
					Interest (MAVNI)"		the National		
					with file name		Interest (MAVNI).		
					"MAVNI LPR FY19	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Hard Qs and	Deliberative	transgender		
9266	9265	hold1638	hold1638	7	As.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 30 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal briefing		
					document titled		and press guidance		
					"Foreign National		document		
					Recruting" with file		prepared to assist		
					name "SAMPLE		senior DoD		
					Issue Paper with		leadership.		
					Instructions" with		Concerns Military		
					file name "SD		Accessions Vital to		
					Budget Hearing		the National		
					Issue Paper		Interest (MAVNI).		
					(MAVNI-Foreign	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	National	Deliberative	transgender		
9273	9271	hold1639	hold1639	7	Recruiting).docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Email	N	Transmittal email; no legal advice
							communication		sought or provided
					Email with subject		from DoD policy		
					line "FW: MEDICAL		official to DoD		
					STANDARDS FOR		Office of General		
					APPOINTMENTS		Counsel (OGC)		
					ENLISTMENT OR		attorneys seeking		
					INDUCTION OF	AC -	legal advice and		
					TRANSGENDER	Attorney	recommendations		
					APPLICANTS INTO	Client	on whether to		
					THE	Privilege; DP	forward a DoD		
					MILITAROSD01526	-	memorandum to		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		5-17 RES FINAL	Deliberative	other components		
9289		hold1640	hold1641	12/8/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Process;	within DoD.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 38 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing	Not relevant	
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"BACKGROUND ON		leadership.		
					MILITARY		Contains		
					ACCESSIONS VITAL		background and		
					TO THE NATIONAL		recommendations		
					INTEREST (MAVNI)		concerning		
					& DEFERRED		Military Accessions		
					ACTION FOR		Vital to the		
					CHILDHOOD		National Interest		
					ARRIVALS (DACA)"		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					with file name		policies and events		
					"MAVNI_DACA	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		backgrounder (AP	Deliberative	transgender		
9838	9837	hold1642	hold1643	8/1/2017	Smooth).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 39 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains		
							background and		
					Attachment to		recommendations		
					email. Word		concerning		
					document titled		Military Accessions		
					"Military		Vital to the		
					Accessions Vital to		National Interest		
					the National		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					Interest" with file		policies and events		
					name "DSD -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0000	DoD0000	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
9861	9860	hold1644	hold1644	7/10/2017	DACA.DOCX"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 30 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal email	Not relevant	
							communication		
							among DoD		
							officials related to		
							Military Accessions		
							Vital to the		
							National Interest		
							(MAVNI). Reflects		
							DoD analysis and		
					Email with the		recommendations.		
					subject line "FW:		Concerns policies		
					DSD priorities		and events		
					meeting today	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		(suspense: 1200)	Deliberative	transgender		
9930		hold1645	hold1647	7/25/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 34 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains		
					Attachment to		background and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest" with file		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					name "3J- DSD		policies and events		
					Confirmation -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0001	DoD0001	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
0002	0001	hold1648	hold1648	7/10/2017	DACA.docx"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 32 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
					Attachment to		and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest" with file		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					name "3J- DSD		policies and events		
					Confirmation -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0001	DoD0001	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
8000	0006	hold1649	hold1649	7/10/2017	DACA.docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"MAVNI" with file		Concerns Military		
					name	DP -	Accessions Vital to		
DoD0001	DoD0001	PrivWith	PrivWith		"MAVNI_DACA	Deliberative	the National		
0262	0261	hold1650	hold1650	2/23/2017	QAs.docx"	Process	Interest (MAVNI).		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 36 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing	Not relevant	
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
					Attachment to		and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest" with file		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					name "3J- DSD		policies and events		
					Confirmation -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0001	DoD0001	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
1514	1513	hold1651	hold1651	7/10/2017	DACA.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 37 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft internal		Not relevant
							briefing document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
					Attachment to		and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest" with file		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					name "3J- DSD		policies and events		
					Confirmation -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0001	DoD0001	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
1518	1517	hold1652	hold1652	7/10/2017	DACA.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 38 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing	Not relevant	
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
					Attachment to		and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest (MAVNI)"		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					with file name "3J		policies and events		
					Confirmation Issue	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
1464	1463	hold1653	hold1653	3/29/2017	DACA v2.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 30 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal DoD email	Υ	AC
							communication in		
							which DoD officials		
							discuss		
							deliberations		
							regarding		
							implementation of		
							policy for		
							transgender		
							service members		
							and impacts on		
							readiness, and		
							then seek legal		
							advice from DoD		
						AC -	Office of General		
						Attorney	Counsel (OGC)		
						Client	attorneys		
						Privilege; DP	regarding the		
					Email with subject	-	same. DoD OGC		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "FW: TG	Deliberative	attorneys respond,		
1669		hold1654	hold1656	8/1/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Process;	providing advice.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 40 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal DoD email	N	No DP because not deliberative.
							communication in		No AC because legal advice neither
							which DoD officials		sought or provided.
							discuss draft		
							briefing papers for		
							confirmation		
							hearing for Deputy		
							Secretary of		
							Defense, and then		
							seek legal advice		
							from DoD Office of		
							General Counsel		
							(OGC) attorneys		
							regarding those		
					Email with subject		draft briefing		
					line "RE: DSD	AC -	papers. Email		
					Nomination Prep	Attorney	discussion reveals		
					Materials	Client	DoD official's and		
					SUSPENSE: April	Privilege; DP	OGC attorney's		
					4th	-	comments on the		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		(UNCLASSIFIED)	Deliberative	draft briefing		
1851		hold1657	hold1661	4/4/2017	Part 1"	Process;	papers.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 48 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
					Attachment to		and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest (MAVNI)"		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					with file name "3J		policies and events		
					DSD Confirmation -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-DACA	Deliberative	transgender		
2234	2232	hold1662	hold1663	3/28/2017	20170404.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 42 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing	Not relevant	
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
							and		
					Attachment to		recommendations		
					email. Word		concerning		
					document titled		Military Accessions		
					"Military		Vital to the		
					Accessions Vital to		National Interest		
					the National		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					Interest" with file		policies and events		
					name "DSD -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
2285	2284	hold1664	hold1664	7/10/2017	DACA.DOCX"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 50 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains		
					Attachment to		background and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest (MAVNI)"		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					with file name "3J		policies and events		
					Confirmation Issue	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
2473	2472	hold1665	hold1665	3/28/2017	DACA v2.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 54 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing	Not relevant	
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains		
					Attachment to		background and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest (MAVNI)"		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					with file name "3J		policies and events		
					Confirmation Issue	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
2542	2540	hold1666	hold1666	3/28/2017	DACA v2.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 52 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
					Attachment to		Contains briefing		
					email. Word		and		
					document titled		recommendations		
					"Military		concerning		
					Accessions Vital to		Military Accessions		
					the National		Vital to the		
					Interest" with file		National Interest		
					name "M&RA U		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					DACA and Military		policies and events		
					Personnel Policy	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		(MAVNI)	Deliberative	transgender		
2579	2575	hold1667	hold1667	7/7/2017	(1)(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 56 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
					Word document		Concerns Military		
					titled "MILITARY		Accessions Vital to		
					ACCESSIONS VITAL		the National		
					TO THE NATIONAL		Interest (MAVNI).		
					INTEREST" with file	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		name "MAVNI	Deliberative	transgender		
2604	2603	hold1668	hold1670	8/14/2017	Issue Papers.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 57 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
					Attachment to		and		
					email. Word		recommendations		
					document titled		concerning		
					"Military		Military Accessions		
					Accessions Vital to		Vital to the		
					the National		National Interest		
					Interest (MAVNI)"		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					with file name "3J		policies and events		
					DSD Confirmation -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-DACA	Deliberative	transgender		
2617	2610	hold1671	hold1672	3/28/2017	20170404.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 58 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing	Not relevant	
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
					Attachment to		Contains briefing		
					email. Word		and		
					document titled		recommendations		
					"Military		concerning		
					Accessions Vital to		Military Accessions		
					the National		Vital to the		
					Interest" with file		National Interest		
					name "M&RA U		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					DACA and Military		policies and events		
					Personnel Policy	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		(MAVNI)	Deliberative	transgender		
2635	2631	hold1673	hold1673	7/7/2017	(1)(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 50 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
							and		
					Attachment to		recommendations		
					email. Word		concerning		
					document titled		Military Accessions		
					"Military		Vital to the		
					Accessions Vital to		National Interest		
					the National		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					Interest" with file		policies and events		
					name "DSD -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
2678	2677	hold1674	hold1674	7/7/2017	DACA.DOCX"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 50 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing	Not relevant	
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
					Attachment to		Contains briefing		
					email. Word		and		
					document titled		recommendations		
					"Military		concerning		
					Accessions Vital to		Military Accessions		
					the National		Vital to the		
					Interest" with file		National Interest		
					name "M&RA U		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					DACA and Military		policies and events		
					Personnel Policy	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		(MAVNI)	Deliberative	transgender		
2695	2691	hold1675	hold1675	7/7/2017	(1)(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 58 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
							and		
					Attachment to		recommendations		
					email. Word		concerning		
					document titled		Military Accessions		
					"Military		Vital to the		
					Accessions Vital to		National Interest		
					the National		(MAVNI). Concerns		
					Interest (MAVNI)"		policies and events		
					with file name	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		"DSD Readbook -	Deliberative	transgender		
2711	2707	hold1676	hold1676	7/7/2017	MAVNI.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 52 of 260

						Internal email	Not relevant
						communication by	
						DoD official	
						requesting legal	
						advice from DoD	
						Office of General	
						Counsel (OGC)	
						attorneys	
						concerning	
						potential	
						questions from	
						Congress regarding	
						forthcoming	
						nomination of the	
						DoD General	
						Counsel. DoD OGC	
						attorneys then	
						discuss how to	
						divide up and	
						respond to the	
						request. Potential	
					AC -	questions in the	
					Attorney	request cover	
					Client	topics (e.g.	
					Privilege; DP	Detention and	
					-	Military	
					Deliberative	Commissions),	
				Email with subject	Process; WP	which were the	
DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		line "Draft APQs	- Work	subject of ongoing	
2795	hold1677	hold1679	3/28/2017	for GC"	Product	litigation.	

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 60 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft internal		Not relevant
							briefing document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
							and		
							recommendations		
					Attachment to		concerning		
					email. Word		Transition		
					document titled		Assistance		
					"TRANSITION		Program for		
					ASSISTANCE		veterans. Concerns		
					PROGRAM (TAP)"		policies and events		
					with file name	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		"MRA N	Deliberative	transgender		
6962	6961	hold1680	hold1681	8/2/2017	TAP(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 64 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft internal	Not relevant	
							briefing document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
					Attachment to		Contains briefing		
					email. Word		and		
					document titled		recommendations		
					"Military		concerning		
					Technician		Military Technician		
					Management" with		program. Concerns		
					file name "MRA N		policies and events		
					RC-Guard Issues	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		MilTech(SAB).docx	Deliberative	transgender		
6963	6961	hold1682	hold1683	8/2/2017	II	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 62 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"BACKGROUND ON		Internal briefing		
					MILITARY		and press guidance		
					ACCESSIONS VITAL		document		
					TO THE NATIONAL		prepared to assist		
					INTEREST (MAVNI)		senior DoD		
					& DEFERRED		leadership.		
					ACTION FOR		Concerns Military		
					CHILDHOOD		Accessions Vital to		
					ARRIVALS (DACA)"		the National		
					with file name		Interest (MAVNI).		
					"MAVNI_DACA	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		backgrounder (AP	Deliberative	transgender		
6969	6968	hold1684	hold1685	8/1/2017	Smooth).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 68 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft internal	Not relevant	
							briefing document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
							and		
					Attachment to		recommendations		
					email. Word		concerning		
					document titled		Reserve		
					"Reserve		Component Duty		
					Component Duty		Status Reform.		
					Status Reform"		Concerns policies		
					with file name		and events		
					"MRA N RC Duty	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		Status	Deliberative	transgender		
6979	6978	hold1686	hold1687	7/31/2017	Reform(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 67 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft internal		Not relevant
							briefing document		
							prepared to assist		
							senior DoD		
							leadership.		
							Contains briefing		
							and		
					Attachment to		recommendations		
					email. Word		concerning		
					document titled		religious		
					"Religious		accomodations in		
					Accommodation"		the military.		
					with file name		Concerns policies		
					"MRA N		and events		
					Religious	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		Accommodations(S	Deliberative	transgender		
6981	6978	hold1688	hold1688	7/31/2017	AB).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 68 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing	Not relevant	
							paper regarding		
							Military Accessions		
							Vital to the		
							National Interest		
							(MAVNI). Drafted		
							pursuant to		
							preparations for		
							confirmation		
					Attachment to		hearing of		
					email. Word		nominee to be		
					document titled		Undersecretary of		
					"Military		Defense for		
					Accessions Vital to		Personnel and		
					the National		Readiness.		
					Interest" with file		Contains reviewer		
					name "MRA U		comments and		
					DACA and Military		tracked changes.		
					Personnel Policy	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		(MAVNI)	Deliberative	transgender		
6982	6978	hold1689	hold1689	7/7/2017	(1)(SAB).DOCX"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 60 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper regarding		
							Military Peronnel		
							Reform		
							Authorities.		
							Drafted pursuant		
							to preparations for		
							confirmation		
							hearing of		
							nominee to be		
							Undersecretary of		
					Word document		Defense for		
					titled "Military		Personnel and		
					Personnel		Readiness.		
					Authorities		Contains reviewer		
					Reform" with file		comments and		
					name "MRA N		tracked changes.		
					Military Personnel	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		Authorities	Deliberative	transgender		
6983	6978	hold1690	hold1691	7/31/2017	Reform(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Draft internal	N	Internal talking points for press
					Attachment to		talking points and		briefing are not DP
					email. Word		press guidance		
					document titled		document		
					"MAVNI" with file		prepared to assist		
					name "17 MAY -		senior DoD		
					TOP LINES - MAVNI	DP -	leadership.		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		- Transgender	Deliberative	Contains reviewer		
7041	7040	hold1692	hold1693	5/17/2017	(SAB).doc"	Process	tracked changes.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 60 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper regarding		
							Military Accessions		
							Vital to the		
							National Interest		
							(MAVNI) and		
							Deferred Action		
							for Childhood		
							Arrivals. Drafted		
							for Secretary of		
					Attachment to		Defense in		
					email. Word		preparation for		
					document titled		congressional		
					"MAVNI/DACA"		meeting. Contains		
					with file name		tracked changes.		
					"SecDef QAs	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI_DACA	Deliberative	transgender		
7128	7127	hold1694	hold1694	2/23/2017	mjk.docx"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 68 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper regarding		
							Blended		
							Retirement System		
							policy. Drafted for		
							Secretary of		
					Attachment to		Defense in		
					email. Word		preparation for		
					document titled		congressional		
					"Questions and		meeting. Contains		
					Answers – Blended		tracked changes		
					Retirement System		and reviewer		
					(Policy)" with file		comments.		
					name "SecDef QAs	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		BRS policy	Deliberative	transgender		
7140	7139	hold1695	hold1696	2/23/2017	mjk(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper regarding		
							Force of the Future		
							Program. Drafted		
							for Secretary of		
					Attachment to		Defense in		
					email. Word		preparation for		
					document titled		congressional		
					"Force of the		meeting. Contains		
					Future" with file		tracked changes.		
					name "SecDef QAs	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		FotF mjk	Deliberative	transgender		
7142	7141	hold1697	hold1699	2/23/2017	(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 62 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing	Not relevant	
							paper regarding		
							civilian hiring		
							freeze. Drafted for		
							Secretary of		
							Defense in		
							preparation for		
					Attachment to		congressional		
					email. Word		meeting. Contains		
					document titled		tracked changes		
					"Civilian Hiring		and reviewer		
					Freeze" with file		comments.		
					name "SecDef QAs	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0002	DoD0002	PrivWith	PrivWith		Hiring Freeze mjk	Deliberative	transgender		
7146	7145	hold1700	hold1701	2/23/2017	(SAB).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 60 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0002 7150	DoD0002 7149	PrivWith hold1702	PrivWith hold1703	2/23/2017	Attachment to email. Word document titled "Commissaries" with file name "SecDef HASC QA.gccbto mjk.docx"	DP - Deliberative Process	Draft briefing paper regarding military commissaries. Drafted for Secretary of Defense in preparation for congressional meeting. Contains tracked changes and reviewer comments. Unrelated to transgender military policy.		Not relevant
DoD0002 8458	DoD0002 8457	PrivWith hold1704	PrivWith hold1706		Attachment to email. Word document titled "Military Health System Risk Management Working Group (RMWG) Charter" with file name "RMWG charter2017draft (4) AF Clean.docx"	DP - Deliberative Process	Draft Military Health System Risk Management Working Group (RMWG) Charter. Circulated for review. Unrelated to transgender military policy.		Not relevant

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 64 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft document		Not relevant
					Attachment to		related to		
					email. Word		proposed policy		
					document titled		changes related to		
					"Terms of		DoD background		
					Reference (TOR)		investigations,		
					for the Security,		circulated to		
					Suitability/Fitness,		members of DoD		
					and Credentialing		senior steering		
					(SSC) Enterprise		group in advance		
					Project Plan" with		of meeting.		
					file name "SSC	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0003	DoD0003	PrivWith	PrivWith		Project Plan TOR	Deliberative	transgender		
1674	1673	hold1707	hold1711	3/24/2017	20170324.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Email contains		Not relevant
							attorney mental		
						AC -	impressions		
						Attorney	regarding		
						Client	documents		
						Privilege; DP	prepared by OGC		
					Email with the	-	Standards of		
					subject line "SOCO	Deliberative	Conduct Office.		
					Weekly Report,	Process; WP	Unrelated to		
DoD0003		PrivWith	PrivWith		8/28/17	- Work	transgender		
1899		hold1712	hold1712	8/28/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Product	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 62 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
						AC -			Not relevant
						Attorney	Email from and to		
						Client	OGC attorneys		
						Privilege; DP	concerning		
					Email with the	-	preparations for		
					subject line "GC	Deliberative	DoD General		
					Nominee	Process; WP	Counsel nominee		
DoD0003		PrivWith	PrivWith		Information Binder	- Work	confirmation		
2419		hold1713	hold1714	8/16/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Product	hearing.		
						AC -			Not relevant
					Attachment to	Attorney	DoD OGC prepared		
					email. PDF titled	Client	memorandum		
					"Sequestration	Privilege; DP	reflecting legal		
					under the Budget	-	analysis related to		
					Control Act" with	Deliberative	sequestration		
					file name "Sample	Process; WP	under the Budget		
DoD0003	DoD0003	PrivWith	PrivWith		Memoranda for GC	- Work	Control Act of		
2421	2419	hold1715	hold1717	8/10/2017	Nominee.pdf"	Product	2011.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 66 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft internal		Not relevant
							talking points and		
					Attachment to		press guidance		
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Military		senior DoD		
					Accessions Vital to		leadership,		
					the National		circulated for		
					Interest (MAVNI)		review. Concerns		
					program" with file		policies and events		
					name "16 MAY	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0003	DoD0003	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES -	Deliberative	transgender		
8083	8081	hold1718	hold1718	5/16/2017	MAVNI.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Email from and to	Υ	AC
						AC -	DoD OGC		
						Attorney	attorneys contains		
						Client	attorney mental		
						Privilege; DP	impressions and		
					Email with subject	-	advice regarding		
					line "Documents	Deliberative	attached EEOC		
					from the EEOC	Process; WP	documents		
DoD0003		PrivWith	PrivWith		concerning	- Work	concerning		
8879		hold1719	hold1720	4/25/2017	Harassment"	Product	harassment.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 67 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email thread	N	No DP because not deliberative.
							reflecting		No AC because no legal advice
							deliberations		sought or provided – transmittal
						AC -	about preparing		email
						Attorney	the Secretary of		
					Email with subject	Client	Defense for a		
					line "RE: FY18	Privilege; DP	congressional		
					Posture Hearing	-	hearing. Contains		
					Q&A Suspense:	Deliberative	attorney mental		
					COB 22 May	Process; WP	impressions		
DoD0004		PrivWith	PrivWith		(UNCLASSIFIED//F	- Work	regarding the		
0141		hold1721	hold1724	5/19/2017	OUO)"	Product	same.		
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
					Attachment to		paper prepared for		
					email. Word		the Deputy		
					document titled		Secretary of		
					"Military		Defense regarding		
					Accessions Vital to		Military Accessions		
					the National		Vital to the		
					Interest" with file		National Interest		
					name "3J- DSD		(MAVNI).		
					Confirmation -	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0005	DoD0005	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
1844	1842	hold1725	hold1725	7/7/2017	DACA.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 68 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
					Attachment to		paper prepared for		
					email. Word		the Deputy		
					document titled		Secretary of		
					"Military		Defense regarding		
					Accessions Vital to		Military Accessions		
					the National		Vital to the		
					Interest" with file		National Interest		
					name "3J- DSD		(MAVNI).		
					Confirmation -	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0005	DoD0005	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
1851	1850	hold1726	hold1726	7/10/2017	DACA.docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper prepared for		
							the Deputy		
					Attachment to		Secretary of		
					email. Word		Defense regarding		
					document titled		Military Accessions		
					"Military		Vital to the		
					Accessions Vital to		National Interest		
					the National		(MAVNI). Contains		
					Interest" with file		reviewer		
					name "3J- DSD		comments.		
					Confirmation -	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0005	DoD0005	PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI-	Deliberative	transgender		
2198	2197	hold1727	hold1727	7/10/2017	DACA.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 60 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft briefing		Not relevant
							paper regarding		
							Military Accessions		
							Vital to the		
							National Interest		
							(MAVNI). Drafted		
							pursuant to		
							preparations for		
							confirmation		
					Attachment to		hearing of		
					email. Word		nominee to be		
					document titled		Undersecretary of		
					"Military		Defense for		
					Accessions Vital to		Personnel and		
					the National		Readiness.		
					Interest" with file		Contains reviewer		
					name "MRA U		comments and		
					DACA and Military		tracked changes.		
					Personnel Policy	DP -	Unrelated to		
DoD0006	DoD0006	PrivWith	PrivWith		(MAVNI)	Deliberative	transgender		
8051	8047	hold1728	hold1728	7/7/2017	(1)(SAB).DOCX"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 70 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
						AC -			Not relevant
						Attorney			
						Client			
						Privilege; DP			
						-	Email thread		
						Deliberative	discussing		
					Email with subject	Process; WP	preparation of		
DoD0007		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "FW: Weekly	- Work	internal DoD OGC		
4450		hold1729	hold1730	2/13/2017	Report"	Product	weekly report.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled		Internal talking		
					"U.S.		points and press		
					Military/Coalition		guidance		
					Presence in Syria		document		
					Talking Points"		prepared to assist		
					with file name		senior DoD		
					"Syria Messages	DP -	leadership.		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		and TPs FINAL 5	Deliberative	Concerns Syria		
2882	2880	hold1731	hold1733	12/5/2017	DEC 17.docx"	Process	policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 78 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled		Internal talking		
					"U.S.		points and press		
					Military/Coalition		guidance		
					Presence in Syria		document		
					Talking Points"		prepared to assist		
					with file name		senior DoD		
					"Syria Messages	DP -	leadership.		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		and TPs FINAL 5	Deliberative	Concerns Syria		
2888	2886	hold1734	hold1736	12/5/2017	DEC 17.docx"	Process	policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Kurdistan		leadership.		
					Contingency		Concerns policies		
					Statement" with		and events		
					file name "17 OCT	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	10/17/201	TOP LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
2981	2979	hold1737	hold1739	7	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 72 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Hurricane Irma"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "13		and events		
					SEPT TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3091	3089	hold1740	hold1748	9/13/2017	GUIDANCE.docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Hurricane Irma"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "13		and events		
					SEPT TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3095	3093	hold1749	hold1757	9/13/2017	GUIDANCE.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 80 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Hurricane Irma"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "12		and events		
					SEPT TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3107	3105	hold1758	hold1762	9/12/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Hurricane Irma"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "12		and events		
		<b>5</b>			SEPT TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3110	3108	hold1763	hold1767	9/12/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 84 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Hurricane Irma"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "12		and events		
					SEPT TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3113	3111	hold1768	hold1772	9/12/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
					Attachment to		guidance		
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Afghanistan		senior DoD		
					Deployment		leadership.		
					Orders" with file		Concerns policies		
					name "TOPLINES -		and events		
					SECDEF signs	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		deployment	Deliberative	transgender		
3124	3121	hold1773	hold1773	8/31/2017	orders.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 82 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"South Asia		leadership.		
					Strategy Roll Out"		Concerns policies		
					with file name		and events		
					"TOPLINES - South	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		Asia Strategy 31	Deliberative	transgender		
3125	3121	hold1774	hold1774	8/31/2017	AUG.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
					Attachment to		guidance		
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Afghanistan		senior DoD		
					Deployment		leadership.		
					Orders" with file		Concerns policies		
					name "TOPLINES -		and events		
					SECDEF signs	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		deployment	Deliberative	transgender		
3130	3127	hold1775	hold1775	8/31/2017	orders.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 86 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"South Asia		leadership.		
					Strategy Roll Out"		Concerns policies		
					with file name		and events		
					"TOPLINES - South	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		Asia Strategy 31	Deliberative	transgender		
3131	3127	hold1776	hold1776	8/31/2017	AUG.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithhold 1781 Balance not
					Attachment to		guidance		relevant
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Force		senior DoD		
					Management Level		leadership.		
					Accounting Change		Redacted portion		
					- Afghanistan" with		concerns policies		
					file name "30		and events		
					AUGUST TOP LINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3149	3145	hold1777	hold1781	8/30/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 87 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithhold 1786. Balance not
					Attachment to		guidance		relevant.
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Force		senior DoD		
					Management Level		leadership.		
					Accounting Change		Redacted portion		
					- Afghanistan" with		concerns policies		
					file name "30		and events		
					AUGUST TOP LINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3154	3150	hold1782	hold1786	8/30/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"US Presence in		Concerns policies		
					Syria" with file		and events		
					name "17 AUG	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	0/1=/00:-	TOP LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3234	3232	hold1787	hold1790	8/17/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 88 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"F/A-18 crash in		Concerns policies		
					Bahrain" with file		and events		
					name "14 AUG	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3250	3247	hold1791	hold1801	8/14/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Afghanistan		Concerns policies		
					bombing" with file		and events		
					name "31 MAY	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES	Deliberative	transgender		
3558	3555	hold1802	hold1807	5/31/2017	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 80 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Mosul Civilian		leadership.		
					Casualty		Concerns policies		
					Investigation" with		and events		
					file name "25 MAY	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3586	3583	hold1808	hold1813	5/25/2017	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Somalia / U.S.		Concerns policies		
					Airstrikes" with file		and events		
					name "20 NOV	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/20/201	TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3774	3772	hold1814	hold1818	7	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 80 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Somalia / U.S.		Concerns policies		
					Airstrikes" with file		and events		
					name "20 NOV	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/20/201	TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3778	3776	hold1819	hold1823	7	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Somalia / U.S.		Concerns policies		
					Airstrikes" with file		and events		
					name "20 NOV	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/20/201	TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3782	3780	hold1824	hold1828	7	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 88 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"F/A-18 crash in		Concerns policies		
					Bahrain" with file		and events		
					name "14 AUG	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3854	3851	hold1829	hold1839	8/14/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"F/A-18 crash in		Concerns policies		
					Bahrain" with file		and events		
					name "14 AUG	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3858	3855	hold1840	hold1850	8/14/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 82 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Afghanistan		Concerns policies		
					forces" with file		and events		
					name "8 AUG TOP	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3880	3878	hold1851	hold1855	8/8/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Afghanistan		Concerns policies		
					forces" with file		and events		
					name "8 AUG TOP	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3883	3881	hold1856	hold1860	8/8/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 90 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"MV-22 Mishap"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "7		and events		
					AUG TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS GUIDANCE	Deliberative	transgender		
3887	3884	hold1861	hold1865	8/7/2017	(FINAL).docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"MV-22 Mishap"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "7		and events		
					AUG TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS GUIDANCE	Deliberative	transgender		
3891	3888	hold1866	hold1870	8/7/2017	(FINAL).docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 94 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Yemen / Shabwah		Concerns policies		
					Offensive" with file		and events		
					name "4 AUG -TOP	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3903	3900	hold1871	hold1878	8/4/2017	GUIDANCE.docx"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Yemen / Shabwah		Concerns policies		
					Offensive" with file		and events		
					name "4 AUG -TOP	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
3907	3904	hold1879	hold1886	8/4/2017	GUIDANCE.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 92 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"France - Bastille		Concerns policies		
					Day" with file		and events		
					name "13 July -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
4033	4031	hold1887	hold1891	7/13/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"France - Bastille		Concerns policies		
					Day" with file		and events		
					name "13 July -	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
4036	4034	hold1892	hold1896	7/13/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 96 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Briefing document		
					document titled		to assist Secretary		
					"READ AHEAD FOR		of Defense for		
					PHONE CALL		phone call with		
					W/REP MIKE		U.S. House		
					TURNER (R-OH)"		member. Concerns		
					with file name	DP -	topics unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		"Mike Turner	Deliberative	transgender		
4041	4039	hold1897	hold1897	7/7/2017	Phone Call.docx"	Process	military policy.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Briefing document		
					document titled		to assist Secretary		
					"READ AHEAD FOR		of Defense for		
					PHONE CALL		phone call with		
					W/REP ADAM		U.S. House		
					SMITH (D-WA)"		member. Concerns		
					with file name	DP -	topics unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		"Adam Smith	Deliberative	transgender		
4042	4039	hold1898	hold1898	7/7/2017	Phone Call.docx"	Process	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 94 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Briefing document		
					document titled		to assist Secretary		
					"READ AHEAD FOR		of Defense for		
					PHONE CALL		phone call with		
					W/REP MIKE		U.S. House		
					TURNER (R-OH)"		member. Concerns		
					with file name	DP -	topics unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		"Mike Turner	Deliberative	transgender		
4047	4045	hold1899	hold1899	7/7/2017	Phone Call.docx"	Process	military policy.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Briefing document		
					document titled		to assist Secretary		
					"READ AHEAD FOR		of Defense for		
					PHONE CALL		phone call with		
					W/REP ADAM		U.S. House		
					SMITH (D-WA)"		member. Concerns		
					with file name	DP -	topics unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		"Adam Smith	Deliberative	transgender		
4048	4045	hold1900	hold1900	7/7/2017	Phone Call.docx"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 98 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Mosul Civilian		leadership.		
					Casualty		Concerns policies		
					Investigation" with		and events		
					file name "25 MAY	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
4150	4147	hold1901	hold1906	5/25/2017	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
					Attachment to		guidance		
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Former Airman		senior DoD		
					Involved in Texas		leadership.		
					Mass Shooting"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "8		and events		
D D0000	D D0000	D : 1000	D : 14 m.1		NOV TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/0/00:=	PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
4297	4295	hold1907	hold1910	11/8/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 90 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
					Attachment to		guidance		
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Former Airman		senior DoD		
					Involved in Texas		leadership.		
					Mass Shooting"		Concerns policies		
					with file name "8		and events		
					NOV TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
4301	4299	hold1911	hold1914	11/8/2017	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Staff Sgt. Melgar		leadership.		
					Death		Concerns policies		
					Investigation" with		and events		
					file name	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	10/30/201	"TOPLINES 30 OCT	Deliberative	transgender		
4305	4303	hold1915	hold1921	7	2017.doc"	Process	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 90 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Staff Sgt. Melgar		leadership.		
					Death		Concerns policies		
					Investigation" with		and events		
					file name	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	10/30/201	"TOPLINES 30 OCT	Deliberative	transgender		
4309	4307	hold1922	hold1928	7	2017.doc"	Process	military policy.		
					Email with subject		Email from White	N	Transmittal email
					line "Draft PM		House staff to		
					Transgender in	EP -	DoD, describing		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		Military 2 Aug	Executive	communications		
5382	5381	hold1929	hold1929	8/4/2017	2017"	Privilege	among them.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 98 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to			Υ	AC and WP
					email. PDF of				
					memorandum				
					from DoD Office of				
					General Counsel				
					with subject				
					"Litigation hold for	AC -			
					Doe et al. v.	Attorney			
					Trump, et al., No.	Client			
					1;17-cv-1597	Privilege; DP			
					(D.D.C.)" with file	-	Litigation hold		
					name "DoD	Deliberative	memorandum		
					Litigation Hold	Process; WP	pursuant to <i>Doe v</i> .		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		with Attachments	- Work	Trump, No. 17-		
5871	5869	hold1930	hold1950	8/28/2017	8-28-17.pdf"	Product	1597 (D.D.C.).		
						AC -	Email thread	Υ	AC and WP
						Attorney	discussing process		
						Client	for responding and		
					Email with subject	Privilege; DP	providing advice		
					line "FW: Doe	-	related to		
					Interrogatories and	Deliberative	discovery requests		
					RFP's (Doe, et al. v.	Process; WP	in <i>Doe v. Trump,</i>		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/21/201	Trump, et al., No.	- Work	No. 17-1597		
5954	5953	hold1951	hold1954	7	17-1597 (D.D.C.)"	Product	(D.D.C.).		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 92 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from DoD to		Not relevant
							White House		
					Email with subject		Office of Cabinet		
					line "RE: Request	EP -	Affairs, responding		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		for Info on 2018	Executive	to WH request for		
6008	6007	hold1955	hold1956	12/5/2017	Scheduled Events"	Priviledge	information.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Korean		Concerns policies		
					Diplomacy" with		and events		
					file name "180213	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
7182	7176	hold1957	hold1961	2/13/2018	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

### Casse 2 117-0x-0012297-1WUFP | Doorcumeentt 55212-31 | FFileett 0055/219/200 | Pragge 1900 off 2550

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"Korean		Concerns policies		
					Diplomacy" with		and events		
					file name "180213	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
7190	7184	hold1962	hold1966	2/13/2018	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithhold 1969. Balance not
					Attachment to		guidance		relevant
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Sexual		senior DoD		
					Harassment and		leadership.		
					Violence at the		Concerns policies		
					MSAs" with file		and events		
					name "180208	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
7449	7447	hold1967	hold1975	2/8/2018	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		

### Casse 2 117-0x-0012297-1WUFP | Doocumeentt 55212-31 | FFileett 0055/219/200 | Pragge 1904 off 2550

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithhold 1976 and 1978.
					Attachment to		guidance		Balance not relevant
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		prepared to assist		
					"Sexual		senior DoD		
					Harassment and		leadership.		
					Violence at the		Concerns policies		
					MSAs" with file		and events		
					name "180208	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
7455	7453	hold1976	hold1984	2/8/2018	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithhold 1997. Balance not
							guidance		relevant.
							document		
							prepared to assist		
					Attachment to		senior DoD		
					email. Word		leadership.		
					document titled		Redacted portion		
					"FY2018 Defense		concerns policies		
					Budget" with file		and events		
					name "180130	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
7753	7751	hold1985	hold2004	1/30/2018	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		

### Casse 2 117-0x-0012297-1WUFP | Doorcumeentt 55212-31 | FFileett 0055/219/200 | Pragge 1952 off 25530

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Meeting with ROK		leadership.		
					MOD" with file		Concerns policies		
					name "180129		and events		
					TOPLINES PRESS	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		GUIDANCE	Deliberative	transgender		
7772	7770	hold2005	hold2015	1/29/2018	reviewed.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Meeting with ROK		leadership.		
					MOD" with file		Concerns policies		
					name "180129		and events		
					TOPLINES PRESS	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		GUIDANCE	Deliberative	transgender		
7778	7776	hold2016	hold2026	1/29/2018	reviewed.DOC"	Process	military policy.		

### Casse 2 117-0x/011297/-WUFP | Doocumeentt 55212-31 | FFileett 0055/219/200 | Pragge 1903 off 2550

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"B-52s Arrive in		Concerns policies		
					Guam" with file		and events		
					name "180116	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
8316	8314	hold2027	hold2038	1/16/2018	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
					Attachment to		prepared to assist		
					email. Word		senior DoD		
					document titled		leadership.		
					"B-52s Arrive in		Concerns policies		
					Guam" with file		and events		
					name "180116	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
8320	8318	hold2039	hold2050	1/16/2018	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

### Casse 2 117-0x-0012297-1WUFP | Doorcumeentt 55212-31 | FFileett 0055/219/200 | Pragge 19074 off 25530

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Afghanistan		leadership.		
					Video" with file		Concerns policies		
					name "180111		and events		
					TOPLINES PRESS	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		GUIDANCE	Deliberative	transgender		
8484	8482	hold2051	hold2054	1/11/2018	reviewed.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithhold 2059. Otherwise not
							guidance		relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
					Attachment to		senior DoD		
					email. Word		leadership.		
					document titled		Redacted portion		
					"Pakistan Military		concerns policies		
					Aid" with file name		and events		
					"180104 TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
8803	8801	hold2055	hold2059	1/4/2018	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

### Casse 2 117-0x-0012297-1WUFP | Doorcumeentt 55212-31 | FFileett 0055/219/200 | Pragge 1935 off 25530

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithhold 2064. Otherwise not
							guidance		relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
					Attachment to		senior DoD		
					email. Word		leadership.		
					document titled		Redacted portion		
					"Pakistan Military		concerns policies		
					Aid" with file name		and events		
					"180104 TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
8809	8807	hold2060	hold2064	1/4/2018	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithold 2072. Otherwise not
							guidance		relevant
							document		
							prepared to assist		
					Attachment to		senior DoD		
					email. Word		leadership.		
					document titled		Redacted portion		
					"Army Casualty in		concerns policies		
					Afghanistan" with		and events		
					file name "180103	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
8873	8871	hold2065	hold2072	1/3/2018	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		

#### Casse 2 117-0x-0012297-1WUFP | Doorcumeentt 55212-31 | FFileett 0055/219/200 | Pragge 1996 off 25530

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithold 2080. Otherwise not
							guidance		relevant.
							document		
							prepared to assist		
					Attachment to		senior DoD		
					email. Word		leadership.		
					document titled		Redacted portion		
					"Army Casualty in		concerns policies		
					Afghanistan" with		and events		
					file name "180103	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOPLINES PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
8877	8875	hold2073	hold2080	1/3/2018	GUIDANCE.doc"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithhold 2085. Otherwise not
							guidance		relevant.
							document		
							prepared to assist		
					Attachment to		senior DoD		
					email. Word		leadership.		
					document titled		Redacted portion		
					"Pakistan Military		concerns policies		
					Aid" with file name		and events		
D . D	D . D0000	D.: Maril	D.: Maril		"180102 TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	4 /2 /2046	PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
8949	8947	hold2081	hold2087	1/2/2018	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 100 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
							document		
							prepared to assist		
					Attachment to		senior DoD		
					email. Word		leadership.		
					document titled		Redacted portion		
					"Pakistan Military		concerns policies		
					Aid" with file name		and events		
					"180102 TOPLINES	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		PRESS	Deliberative	transgender		
8952	8950	hold2088	hold2094	1/2/2018	GUIDANCE.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Internal talking	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							points and press		PrivWithold 2092. Otherwise not
							guidance		relevant
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Civilian		leadership.		
					Casualties" with		Concerns policies		
					file name "171229		and events		
		5		10/00/05:	TOPLINES PRESS	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/29/201	GUIDANCE	Deliberative	transgender		
9014	9012	hold2095	hold2101	7	reviewed.DOC"	Process	military policy.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 108 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
							guidance		
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		prepared to assist		
					document titled		senior DoD		
					"Civilian		leadership.		
					Casualties" with		Concerns policies		
					file name "171229		and events		
					TOPLINES PRESS	DP -	unrelated to		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/29/201	GUIDANCE	Deliberative	transgender		
9020	9018	hold2102	hold2108	7	reviewed.DOC"	Process	military policy.		
							Presentation from		Not relevant
							Office of the		
					PowerPoint		Undersecretary of		
					Presentation titled		Defense		
					"Implication of		(Acquisition,		
					OSD		Technology, and		
					Reorganization"		Logistics) to senior		
					with file name		DoD leadership re.		
					"100617_SLC_ATL_		implications of		
					OSD-	DP -	Office of Secretary		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		REorg_Lord_FINAL.	Deliberative	of Defense		
1189	1185	hold2109	hold2117	9/14/2017	PPTX"	Process	Reorganization.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 109 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Spreadsheet		Not relevant
							summarizing		
					Excel spreadsheet		progress of		
					titled, "MDAP MDA		numerous defense		
					Delegation Status		weapon		
					Sheet" with file		acquisition		
					name		projects under the		
					"MDAP_Horse	DP -	Major Defense		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith	10/16/201	Blanket_ratings_v3	Deliberative	Acquisition		
1191	1185	hold2118	hold2118	7	c.xlsx"	Process	Program		
					Word document		Background		Not relevant
					titled, "Background		summary		
					on Military		regarding concerns		
					Accessions Vital to		of U.S. Senator		
					the National		about the		
					Interest (MAVNI) &		interaction of the		
					Deferred Action for		"Military		
					Childhood Arrivals		Accessions Vital to		
					(DACA)" with file		the National		
					name		Interest" program		
					"MAVNI_DACA		and the Deferred		
					backgrounder (AP	DP -	Action for		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Smooth) (002)	Deliberative	Childhood Arrivals		
4640	4628	hold2119	hold2121	8/1/2017	(002).docx"	Process	program.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 100 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Word document		Talking points on		Not relevant
					titled, "Background		Background		
					Security		Security		
					Investigation		Investigation		
					Process: Talking		Process mission		
					Points" with file	DPP -	that DoD assumed		
					name "OPM	Deliberative	from the Office of		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Director TPs on	Process	Personnel		
4642	4628	hold2122	hold2122	5/30/2017	NBIB.docx"	Privilege	Management.		
					Word document				Not relevant
					titled, "DSD White				
					Paper on Religious				
					Accommodation"		Deputy Secretary		
					with file name		of Defense White		
					"Religious	DPP -	Paper on religious		
					Accommodation	Deliberative	accommodation		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Talking	Process	issues across the		
4648	4628	hold2123	hold2125	1/12/2017	Points.docx"	Privilege	military.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 104 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft of minutes of		Not relevant
							meeting with		
							Deputy Secretary		
							of Defense and		
							senior White		
							House budget and		
					Word document	DPP -	national security		
					with meeting notes	Deliberative	personnel about		
					with file name "SD	Process	history of		
					REadiness Review	Privilege; EP	operating under		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Summary	- Executive	continuing		
4650	4628	hold2126	hold2127	7/13/2017	(002).docx"	Privilege	resolutions.		
							Draft of points		Not relevant
							provided to news		
							agencies in		
							response to		
							request for		
							information about		
							the "Military		
							Accessions Vital to		
					Word document		the National		
					titled, "MAVNI		Interest" program,		
					Program" with file	DPP -	Somalia, freedom		
					name "11 AUG	Deliberative	of navigation		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES PRESS	Process	operations, and		
4882	4880	hold2128	hold2131	8/11/2017	GUIDANCE.docx"	Privilege	Russia.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 109 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Draft of points		Not relevant
							provided to news		
							agencies in		
							response to		
							request for		
							information about		
							the "Military		
							Accessions Vital to		
					Word document		the National		
					titled, "MAVNI		Interest" program,		
					Program" with file	DPP -	Somalia, freedom		
					name "11 AUG	Deliberative	of navigation		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES PRESS	Process	operations, and		
4885	4883	hold2132	hold2135	8/11/2017	GUIDANCE.docx"	Privilege	Russia.		
					Mand de sous sus		Notes in		Not relevant
					Word document		preparation for call		
					titled, "Office Call		w/ Senate Majority		
					w/Sen Majority Leader McConnell		Leader regarding		
							nominations to		
					(R-KY)" with file	DDD	Senate confirmed		
					name "SD TPs for Office Call Sen	DPP -	DoD posts,		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith			Deliberative	continuing		
				7/21/2017	McConnell_8.2.17v	Process	resolutions, DoD		
5473	5471	hold2136	hold2136	7/31/2017	3.docx"	Privilege	budget.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 106 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled		Summarizing		
					"Core Themes if		talking points of		
					Confirmed as		confirmation		
					Deputy Secretary"	DPP -	hearing testimony		
					with file name	Deliberative	for Deputy		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		"Core Themes as	Process	Secretary of		
8490	8487	hold2137	hold2137	5/13/2017	DSD_v1.docx"	Privilege	Defense position.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Overview,		
					document titled		background, and		
					"FY 2017 National		key points		
					Defense		regarding FY 2017		
					Authorization Act		National Defense		
					Reorganization of		Authorization Act		
					AT&L and DCMO"		Reorganization of		
					with file name		processes of		
					"3_Hot Topics		current		
					Paper_ATL and		Undersecretary of		
					СМО		Defense for		
					Reorganizations.zip		Acquisition,		
					?3_Hot Topics		Technology, and		
					Paper_ATL and	DPP -	Logistics, and the		
					СМО	Deliberative	Deputy Chief		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Reorganizations.do	Process	Management		
8491	8487	hold2138	hold2138	5/11/2017	cx"	Privilege	Officer		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 104 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Overmatch and				
					Third Offset				
					Strategy" with file		Overview,		
					name "3_Hot		background, and		
					Topics Paper_ATL		key points		
					and CMO		regarding		
					Reorganizations.zip		development of		
D . D0000	D . D0000	D. A. M.C.L	D. A. M.C.L.		?4_Hot Topics	Deliberative	military		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith	F /44 /2047	Paper: Overmatch	Process	technological		
8492	8487	hold2139	hold2139	5/11/2017	Third Offset.docx"	Privilege	capabilities.		No. 1 and a second
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled "Making DoD				
					Auditable" with file				
					name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL				
					and CMO		Overview,		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	background and		
					?5_Hot Topics	Deliberative	key points		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper Auditability.	Process	regarding financial		
8493	8487	hold2140	hold2140	5/11/2017	docx"	Privilege	audit of DoD.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 108 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"The Campaign to				
					Defeat the Islamic				
					State of Iraq and				
					Syria (ISIS)" with				
					file name "3_Hot		Overview,		
					Topics Paper_ATL		background, and		
					and CMO	DPP -	key points		
					Reorganizations.zip	Deliberative	regarding Islamic		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		?6_Hot Topics	Process	State of Iraq and		
8494	8487	hold2141	hold2141	5/11/2017	Paper_DISIS.docx"	Privilege	Syria.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Russia, Ukraine,				
					and NATO				
					Overview" with file				
					name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL				
					and CMO		Overview,		
					Reorganizations.zip		background, and		
					?7_Hot Topics	DPP -	key points		
					Paper_Russia	Deliberative	regarding Russia,		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Ukraine NATO	Process	Ukraine, and		
8495	8487	hold2142	hold2142	5/11/2017	Overview.docx"	Privilege	NATO.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 100 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Iran Overview"				
					with file name				
					"3_Hot Topics				
					Paper_ATL and				
					CMO	DPP -	Overview,		
					Reorganizations.zip	Deliberative	background, and		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		?8_Hot Topics	Process	key points		
8496	8487	hold2143	hold2143	5/11/2017	Paper_Iran.docx"	Privilege	regarding Iran.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"China Military				
					Modernization,				
					South China Sea,				
					and Freedom of				
					Navigation Issues"		Overview,		
					with file name		background, and		
					"3_Hot Topics		key points		
					Paper_ATL and		regarding China		
					СМО		Military		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	Modernization,		
					?9_China Military	Deliberative	South China Sea,		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Modernization and	Process	and Freedom of		
8497	8487	hold2144	hold2144	5/11/2017	SCS FONOPs.docx"	Privilege	Navigation Issues.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 110 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"North Korea" with				
					file name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL				
					and CMO		Overview,		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	background, and		
					?10_Hot Topics	Deliberative	key points		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper_North	Process	regarding North		
8498	8487	hold2145	hold2145	5/11/2017	Korea.docx"	Privilege	Korea.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"The Rebalance to				
					the Asia-Pacific"				
					with file name				
					"3_Hot Topics				
					Paper_ATL and		Overview,		
					СМО		background, and		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	key points		
					?11_Hot Topics	Deliberative	regarding policy in		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper_Asia	Process	the Asia-Pacific		
8499	8487	hold2146	hold2146	5/11/2017	Rebalance.docx"	Privilege	region.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 118 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Nuclear				
					Modernization"				
					with file name				
					"3_Hot Topics		0		
					Paper_ATL and		Overview,		
					CMO		background, and key points		
					Reorganizations.zip ?12 Hot Topics	DPP -	regarding		
					Paper_Nuclear	Deliberative	modernization of		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Modernization.doc	Process	nuclear		
8500	8487	hold2147	hold2147	5/11/2017	x"	Privilege	technology.		
	0.07	1101012217		3, 22, 202,	Attachment to	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	econnois 87.		Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"F-35 LIGHTNING II				
					JOINT STRIKE				
					FIGHTER" with file		Overview,		
					name "3_Hot		background, and		
					Topics Paper_ATL		key points		
					and CMO	DPP -	regarding F-35		
					Reorganizations.zip	Deliberative	Lightning II Joint		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		?14_ F-35 - Hot	Process	Strike Fighter		
8502	8487	hold2148	hold2148	5/11/2017	Topic.docx"	Privilege	Program.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 119 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Key Issues in U.S.				
					Ballistic Missile				
					Defense Policy and				
					Posture" with file		O a m. i a		
					name "3_Hot		Overview,		
					Topics Paper_ATL and CMO		background, and		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	key points regarding U.S.		
					?15_Hot Topics	Deliberative	Ballistic Missile		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper Missile	Process	Defense Policy and		
8503	8487	hold2149	hold2149	5/11/2017	Defense.docx"	Privilege	Posture		
0303	0.107	110102213	110142113	3/11/2017	Attachment to	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	1 Ostare		Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"CVN-78 / Ford				
					Class Carrier" with				
					file name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL		Overview,		
					and CMO		background, and		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	key points		
					?16_CVN Delivery-	Deliberative	regarding CVN-78 /		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Cost Overruns -	Process	Ford Class Carrier		
8504	8487	hold2150	hold2150	4/5/2017	Hot Topic.docx"	Privilege	program		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 120 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"COLUMBIA				
					Ballistic Missile				
					Submarine" with		Overvious		
					file name "3_Hot		Overview,		
					Topics Paper_ATL and CMO		background, and key points		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	regarding		
					?17_Columbia	Deliberative	COLUMBIA Ballistic		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		SSBN - Hot	Process	Missile Submarine		
8505	8487	hold2151	hold2151	5/11/2017	Topic.docx"	Privilege	program.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Littoral Combat				
					Ship (LCS) / Frigate				
					Program" with file				
					name "3_Hot		Overview,		
					Topics Paper_ATL		background, and		
					and CMO		key points		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	regarding Littoral		
D D2222	D D0000	B : 140.1	B : W.		?18_LittoralComba	Deliberative	Combat Ship (LCS)		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith	2/24/224=	t Ship (LCS) -Hot	Process	and Frigate		
8506	8487	hold2152	hold2152	3/31/2017	Topic.docx"	Privilege	programs		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 124 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"DoD Detention				
					Operations and				
					Policy Issues" with				
					file name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL		Overview,		
					and CMO		background, and		
					Reorganizations.zip		key points		
					?19_Hot Topics	DPP -	regarding DoD		
					Paper_GTMO and	Deliberative	detention		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Detainee	Process	operations and		
8507	8487	hold2153	hold2153	5/11/2017	Issues.docx"	Privilege	policy issues.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Sexual Assault				
					Prevention and				
					Response / Social				
					Media" with file		Overview,		
					name "3_Hot		background, and		
					Topics Paper_ATL		key points		
					and CMO		regarding sexual		
					Reorganizations.zip	DDD	assault prevention		
					?21_Sexual Assault		and response and		
D-D0000	D = D0000	Duit AA/it-l-	D.::\ A / !+. -		Prevention and	Deliberative	social media tools		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith	4/4/2047	Social Media - Hot	Process	to combat this		
8509	8487	hold2154	hold2154	4/4/2017	Topic.docx"	Privilege	issue in DoD.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 129 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Base Realignemnt				
					and Closure (BRAC)				
					Issues" with file		Overview,		
					name "3_Hot		background, and		
					Topics Paper_ATL	DDD	key points		
					and CMO	DPP - Deliberative	regarding Base		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Reorganizations.zip ?23 Hot Topics	Process	Realignment and Closure (BRAC)		
8511	8487	hold2155	hold2155	5/11/2017	Paper_BRAC.docx"	Privilege	issues.		
0311	0407	HOIGZIJJ	HOIGZIJJ	3/11/2017	Attachment to	THVIICEC	1330C3.		Not relevant
					email. Word				Not relevant
					document titled				
					"Overview:				
					Goldwater-Nichols				
					Reforms" with file				
					name "3_Hot		Overview,		
					Topics Paper_ATL		background, and		
					and CMO		key points		
					Reorganizations.zip		regarding		
					?26_Hot Topics	DPP -	Goldwater-Nichols		
					Paper_Goldwater	Deliberative	reforms, related to		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Nichols	Process	organization of		
8514	8487	hold2156	hold2156	5/11/2017	Reform.docx"	Privilege	DoD.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 126 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Afghanistan Key				
					Issues" with file				
					name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL				
					and CMO		Overview,		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	background, and		
					?28_Hot Topics	Deliberative	key points		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper_Afghanistan	Process	regarding		
8516	8487	hold2157	hold2157	5/11/2017	.docx"	Privilege	Afghanistan policy		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Overall				
					Counterterrorism				
					Policy" with file				
					name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL		Overview,		
					and CMO		background, and		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	key points DoD's		
					?29_Hot Topics	Deliberative	Overall		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper_CT	Process	Counterterrorism		
8517	8487	hold2158	hold2158	5/11/2017	Policy.docx"	Privilege	Policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 124 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Israel Key Issues"				
					with file name				
					"3_Hot Topics				
					Paper_ATL and				
					CMO	DPP -	Overview,		
					Reorganizations.zip	Deliberative	background, and		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		?30_Hot Topics	Process	key points		
8518	8487	hold2159	hold2159	5/11/2017	Paper_Israel.docx"	Privilege	regarding Israel		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Yemen Key				
					Issues" with file				
					name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL				
					and CMO				
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	Overview,		
					?31_Hot Topics	Deliberative	background, and		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper_Yemen.docx	Process	key points		
8519	8487	hold2160	hold2160	5/11/2017	II	Privilege	regarding Yemen		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 128 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Military				
					Compensation				
					Reform" with file				
					name "3_Hot				
					Topics Paper_ATL				
					and CMO		Overview,		
					Reorganizations.zip		background, and		
					?32_ Military	DPP -	key points		
					Compensation	Deliberative	regarding military		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Reform - Hot	Process	compensation		
8520	8487	hold2161	hold2161	4/4/2017	Topic.docx"	Privilege	reform.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Overview,		
					document titled		background, and		
					"KC-46 Pegasus"		key points		
					with file name		regarding KC-46		
					"3_Hot Topics		aircraft		
					Paper_ATL and CMO	DPP -	recapitalization		
							process and the		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	Driv/M/i+h	12/20/201	Reorganizations.zip	Deliberative Process	air-refueling		
	8487	hold2162	PrivWith	12/20/201	?35_KC-46 Tanker.docx"		efforts of the AF,		
8523	0407	110102102	hold2162	U	Tallker.uocx	Privilege	Navy, and USMC.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 120 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"PRESIDENTIAL				
					AIRCRAFT				
					RECAPITALIZATION				
					PROGRAM" with		Ou a mai a u u		
					file name "3_Hot		Overview,		
					Topics Paper_ATL and CMO		background, and		
					Reorganizations.zip		key points regarding		
					?36_Presidential	DPP -	Presidential		
					Aircraft	Deliberative	aircraft		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/19/201	Recapitalization -	Process	recapitalization		
8524	8487	hold2163	hold2163	6	Hot Topic.docx"	Privilege	program.		
					Attachment to		Overview,		Not relevant
					email. Word		background, and		
					document titled		key points		
					"A-10" with file		regarding A-10		
					name "3_Hot		airplane		
					Topics Paper_ATL		maintenance and		
					and CMO	DPP -	operations in		
					Reorganizations.zip	Deliberative	response to		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		?37_A-10 - Hot	Process	Congressional		
8525	8487	hold2164	hold2164	3/31/2017	Topic.docx"	Privilege	interest.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 120 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to			Not relevant	
					email. Word				
					document titled		Overview,		
					"Efficiencies		background, and		
					Overview" with file		key points		
					name "3_Hot		regarding efforts		
					Topics Paper_ATL		by DoD to more		
					and CMO		efficiently use its		
					Reorganizations.zip	DPP -	budget, achieve		
					?1_Hot Topics	Deliberative	savings, and		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith		Paper_Efficiencies.	Process	redirect financial		
8526	8487	hold2165	hold2165	5/11/2017	docx"	Privilege	resources.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 128 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials containing		
							deliberations		
							regarding the		
							public		
							dissemination of		
							an exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							chose to highlight		
							in the last month		
							of the		
							administration and		
							attaching that exit		
							memo. Email		
							chain contains		
							comments and		
						DPP -	deliberation from		
						Deliberative	senior WH/EOP		
					Email with subject	Process	officials regarding		
					line "Fwd:	Privilege; EP	the public		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith		URGENT: DOD Cab	- Executive	dissemination of		
1922		hold2166	hold2167	1/4/2017	Exit Memo"	Privilege	the memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 129 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials attaching		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration.		
							Email chain		
						DPP -	contains		
						Deliberative	comments and		
					Email with subject	Process	edits on the draft		
					line "RE: DOD Exit	Privilege; EP	exit memo from		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith		Memo - Remaining	- Executive	senior WH/EOP		
1925		hold2168	hold2170	1/3/2017	NSC Feedback"	Privilege	officials.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 120 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in a		
							draft exit memo in		
							the last month of		
						Deliberative	the administration		
					Email with subject	Process	and attaching draft		
					line "RE: DOD Exit	Privilege; EP	memo containing		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/15/201	Memo - Remaining	- Executive	edits in track		
1927		hold2171	hold2173	6	NSC Feedback"	Privilege	changes.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 124 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation	Not relevant	
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in a		
							draft exit memo in		
							the last month of		
							the administration		
						Deliberative	and providing edits		
					Email with subject	Process	from WH/EOP		
					line "RE: DOD Exit	Privilege; EP	officials from the		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/15/201	Memo - Remaining	- Executive	NSC on the draft		
1930		hold2174	hold2175	6	NSC Feedback"	Privilege	memo.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 129 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Discussion of edits		Not relevant
							and the actual		
							edits to the		
							counter terrorism		
							section of a draft		
							memo highlighting		
							the		
							accomplishments		
							of DoD under the		
							Obama		
						Deliberative	Administration		
					Email with subject	Process	from 2009-2006		
					line "RE: NSC	Privilege; EP	provided by		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/12/201	EDITS: DOD Exit	- Executive	WH/EOP officials		
1933		hold2176	hold2177	6	Memo"	Privilege	in NSC.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 126 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in a		
							draft exit memo in		
							the last month of		
						Deliberative	the administration		
					Email with subject	Process	and providing edits		
					line "RE: NSC	Privilege; EP	from WH/EOP on		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith		EDITS: DOD Exit	- Executive	the draft memo in		
1936		hold2178	hold2179	12/9/2016	Memo"	Privilege	track changes.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 124 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials discussing		
							edits to a draft exit		
							memo regarding		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
						Attorney-	considered		
						Client	highlighting in a		
						Privilege;	draft exit memo in		
						DPP -	the last month of		
						Deliberative	the administration.		
						Process	Also, seeking		
					Email with subject	Privilege; EP	attorney review of		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "Transparency	- Executive	a section of the		
1942		hold2180	hold2180	12/9/2016	Report"	Privilege	draft memo.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 128 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials attaching		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration and		
						Deliberative	seeking input from		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith		Email with subject	Process	senior DoD		
1946		hold2181	hold2181	12/8/2016	line "Exit Memo"	Privilege	officials.		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 120 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials attaching		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration and		
					Email with subject	Deliberative	discussing		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "Latest Exit	Process	WH/EOP edits of		
1948		hold2182	hold2182	12/8/2016	Memo"	Privilege	the draft memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 130 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between	Not relevant	
							senior DoD		
							officials attaching		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration and		
							containing		
							deliberations on		
							further review of		
							the draft memo.		
						Deliberative	Email chain		
					Email with subject	Process	includes discussion		
					line "FW: NSC	Privilege; EP	of edits from		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith		EDITS: DOD Exit	- Executive	WH/EOP officials		
2019		hold2183	hold2183	12/8/2016	Memo"	Privilege	at NSC.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 138 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in a		
							draft exit memo in		
						Deliberative	the last month of		
						Process	the administration		
					Email with subject	Privilege; EP	and attaching a		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		line "RE: Exit	- Executive	draft of the exit		
2365	2364	hold2184	hold2190	12/6/2016	Memo"	Privilege	memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 139 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from a	Not relevant	
							senior DoD		
							officials to other		
							senior DoD		
							officials discussing		
							the creation of a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration,		
							asking for input on		
					Email with subject		the draft memo,		
					line "RE: End of	Deliberative	and attaching an		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Administration	Process	draft of that exit		
2410	2409	hold2191	hold2192	12/5/2016	Memo"	Privilege	memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 130 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials attaching		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
					Email with subject		administration		
					line "RE: End of	Deliberative	with edits from		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Administration	Process	senior WH/EOP		
2414	2413	hold2193	hold2194	12/5/2016	Memo"	Privilege	officials.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 134 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
						Deliberative	considered		
						Process	highlighting in a		
					Email with subject	Privilege; EP	draft exit memo in		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		line "RE: Exit	- Executive	the last month of		
2422	2421	hold2195	hold2201	12/5/2016	Memo"	Privlege	the administration.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 132 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations and		
							input from various		
							EOP officials		
							regarding DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
						Deliberative	considered		
						Process	highlight in a draft		
					Email with subject	Privilege; EP	exit memo in the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/29/201	line "RE: Exit	- Executive	last month of the		
2702	2701	hold2202	hold2204	6	Memo"	Privlege	administration.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 136 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials attaching		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
					Email with subject		accomplishments		
					line "Fwd: DRAFT		from 2009 to 2016		
					FOR REVIEW: DoD		the Obama		
					End of		Administration		
					Administration		considered		
					Memo for	Deliberative	highlighting in the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/29/201	Submission to the	Process	last month of the		
2751	2750	hold2205	hold2206	6	White House"	Privilege	administration.		
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials proposing		
							edits to a draft exit		
							memo highlighting		
							DoD's		
					Email with subject		accomplishments		
					line "RE: DRAFT		from 2009 to 2016		
					FOR REVIEW: DoD		the Obama		
					End of		Administration		
					Administration		considered		
					Memo for	Deliberative	highlighting in the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/28/201	Submission to the	Process	last month of the		
2783	2782	hold2207	hold2207	6	White House"	Privilege	administration.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 134 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							several topics		
							unrelated to the		
							litigation		
							(transition, a		
							forthcoming		
							speech, paid		
							contractor sick		
							leave, and		
							updating a DoD		
							Instruction		
							regrding the		
							arming of servic		
							members). Email		
							also contains a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
						Deliberative	highlighting in the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/28/201	Email with subject	Process	last month of the		
2796	2795	hold2208	hold2209	6	line "Look ahead"	Privilege	administration.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 138 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials discussing		
							the creation of a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
					Email with subject		considered		
					line "DRAFT FOR		highlighting in the		
					REVIEW: DoD End		last month of the		
					of Administration		administration and		
					Memo for	Deliberative	attaching an initial		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/23/201	Submission to the	Process	draft of that exit		
2874	2873	hold2210	hold2210	6	White House"	Privilege	memo.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 130 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email between		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials and senior		
							WH/EOP officials		
							discussing the		
							creation of a draft		
							exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
						Deliberative	last month of the		
						Process	administration and		
					Email with subject	Privilege; EP	attaching an initial		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/22/201	line "RE: Exit	- Executive	draft of that exit		
2903	2902	hold2211	hold2212	6	Memo"	Privlege	memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 140 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Senior DoD		Not relevant
							officials forwarding		
							to his own		
							personal email		
							address a draft exit		
							memo highlighting		
							DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration		
							along with the		
							underlying email		
					Email with subject		chain containing		
					line "FW: End of	Deliberative	deliberations on		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/21/201	Administration	Process	the creation of the		
2976	2975	hold2213	hold2214	6	Memo - Hedger"	Privilege	draft exit memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 148 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in a		
						Deliberative	draft exit memo in		
						Process	the last month of		
					Email with subject	Privilege; EP	the administration		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/21/201	line "RE: Exit	- Executive	and attaching the		
2991	2990	hold2215	hold2216	6	Memo"	Privlege	draft memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 149 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in a		
						Deliberative	draft exit memo in		
						Process	the last month of		
					Email with subject	Privilege; EP	the administration		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/21/201	line "RE: Exit	- Executive	and attaching the		
2999	2998	hold2217	hold2217	6	Memo"	Privlege	draft memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 150 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in a		
						Deliberative	draft exit memo in		
					Email with subject	Process	the last month of		
					line "RE: End of	Privilege; EP	the administration		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/21/201	Administration	- Executive	and attaching the		
3007	3006	hold2218	hold2219	6	Memo"	Privlege	draft memo.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 154 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from a		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials to other		
							senior DoD		
							officials discussing		
							the creation of a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration,		
							asking for input on		
					Email with subject		the draft memo,		
					line "Re: End of	Deliberative	and attaching an		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/20/201	Administration	Process	draft of that exit		
3029	3028	hold2220	hold2221	6	Memo"	Privilege	memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 152 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from a	Not relevant	
							senior DoD		
							officials to other		
							senior DoD		
							officials discussing		
							the creation of a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration,		
							attaching the draft		
							of that exit memo,		
							and discussing		
					Email with subject		inputs to that draft		
					line "RE: End of	Deliberative	exit memo from		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/19/201	Administration	Process	the Military		
3038	3037	hold2222	hold2224	6	Memo"	Privilege	Services.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 156 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from a		Not relevant
							senior DoD official		
							to other senior		
							DoD officials		
							discussing the		
							creation of a draft		
							exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration,		
							attaching the draft		
							of that exit memo,		
					Email with subject		and discussing		
					line "RE: End of		inputs to that draft		
					Administration	Deliberative	exit memo from		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/19/201	Memo	Process	the Military		
3041	3040	hold2225	hold2228	6	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Privilege	Services.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 154 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from a	Not relevant	
							senior DoD official		
							seeking inputs		
							from senior Air		
							Force officials on a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
					Email with subject		last month of the		
					line "RE: USAF End	Deliberative	administration and		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/19/201	of Administration	Process	attaching the draft		
3044	3043	hold2229	hold2229	6	Input Memo"	Privilege	of that exit memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 158 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from a		Not relevant
							senior DoD official		
							seeking inputs		
							from senior Navy		
							officials on a draft		
							exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
					Email with subject	Deliberative	administration and		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/19/201	line "RE:	Process	attaching the draft		
3047	3046	hold2230	hold2230	6	accomplishments"	Privilege	of that exit memo.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 150 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from senior	Not relevant	
							DoD official		
							seeking inputs		
							from other senior		
							DoD officials on a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
					Email with subject		last month of the		
					line "Fwd: End of	Deliberative	administration and		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/19/201	Administration	Process	attaching the draft		
3050	3049	hold2231	hold2232	6	Memo"	Privilege	of that exit memo.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 150 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from senior		Not relevant
							DoD official		
							seeking inputs		
							from other senior		
							DoD officials on a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
					Email with subject		last month of the		
					line "End of	Deliberative	administration and		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/18/201	Administration	Process	attaching the draft		
3062	3061	hold2233	hold2233	6	Memo"	Privilege	of that exit memo.		
							Internal DoD		Not relevant
					Word document		document		
					titled, "ANTI-ISIL		containing talking		
					FACTS AND STATS"		points and		
					with file name	Deliberative	statistics regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		"ANTI-ISIL FACTS 2	Process	mission against		
3808	3803	hold2234	hold2234	11/2/2016	NOV 2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 158 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal DoD		Not relevant
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		containing talking		
					document titled		points regarding a		
					"Budget		budget		
					Amendment" with		amendment for		
					file name "Budget	Deliberative	CENTCOM		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Amendment - 2	Process	operations to		
3809	3803	hold2235	hold2236	11/2/2016	OCT 2016.docx"	Privilege	counter-ISIL.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal DoD		
					document titled,		document		
					"ANTI-ISIL FACTS		containing talking		
					AND STATS" with		points and		
					file name "ANTI-	Deliberative	statistics regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		ISIL FACTS 1 NOV	Process	mission against		
3859	3857	hold2237	hold2237	11/1/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal DoD		
					document titled,		document		
					"ANTI-ISIL FACTS		containing talking		
					AND STATS" with		points and		
					file name "ANTI-	Deliberative	statistics regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		ISIL FACTS 1 NOV	Process	mission against		
3862	3860	hold2238	hold2238	11/1/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 159 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Attachment to email. Word document titled, "ANTI-ISIL FACTS AND STATS" with file name "ANTI-ISIL FACTS 03 OCT	Deliberative Process	Internal DoD document containing talking points and statistics regarding mission against		Not relevant
5101	5094	hold2239	hold2239	10/3/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		
DoD0010 5115	DoD0010 5113	PrivWith hold2240	PrivWith hold2244	10/3/2016	Attachment to email. Word document titled "Syria – "Verge of Suspension" and One Year Since Russia Intervention" with file name "PG 20161003 Syria Updated.docx"	Deliberative Process Privilege	Internal DoD document providing background and talking points in response to potential questions on progress in Syria one year after Russian intervention		Not relevant
DoD0010 5117	DoD0010 5113	PrivWith hold2245	PrivWith hold2245	10/3/2016	Attachment to email. Word document titled "Syria HVI strike on al-Qaeda leader" with file name "161003 Syria HVI AQ strike Abu Faraj.docx"	Deliberative Process Privilege	Internal DoD document containing talking points on a Syrian strike on a High- value al-Qaeda leader.		Not relevant

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 160 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal DoD		
					document titiled		document		
					"Afghanistan		containing talking		
					operational		points on		
					updates" with file		Afghanistan		
					name "Afghanistan	Deliberative	operational		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		operational	Process	updates for		
5119	5113	hold2246	hold2246	10/3/2016	updates.docx"	Privilege	leadership.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal DoD		
					document titled,		document		
					"ANTI-ISIL FACTS		containing talking		
					AND STATS" with		points and		
					file name "ANTI-	Deliberative	statistics regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		ISIL FACTS 03 OCT	Process	mission against		
5120	5113	hold2247	hold2247	10/3/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		
							Internal DoD		Not relevant
							document		
							providing		
							background and		
					Attachment to		talking points in		
					email. Word		response to		
					document titled		potential		
					"US Support to		questions on US		
					GNA in Libya" with		support to interim		
					file name "Libya	Deliberative	government in		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Strikes 3 OCT	Process	Libya and airstrikes		
5122	5113	hold2248	hold2252	10/3/2016	2016.docx"	Privilege	in that area.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 164 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled		Internal DoD		
					"Philippines - Pres.		document		
					Duterte		providing		
					Comments" with		background on		
					file name "PG		comments by		
					20161003 -		Philippines Pres.		
					Philippines - Pres.	Deliberative	Duterte in		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Duterte	Process	anticipation of		
5126	5113	hold2253	hold2259	10/3/2016	Comments.docx"	Privilege	media enquiries.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled		Internal DoD		
					"Iraq Humanitarian		document with		
					Assistance" with	Deliberative	talking points on		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		file name "161003	Process	Iraqi humanitarian		
5127	5113	hold2260	hold2260	10/3/2016	Iraq HA.DOCX"	Privilege	assistance.		
							Internal DoD		Not relevant
							document		
							providing		
					Attachment to		background and		
					email. Word		talking points in		
					document titled		response to		
					"Russia in Syria"		potential		
					with file name	Deliberative	questions about		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		"161003 Russia in	Process	Russian activities		
5128	5113	hold2261	hold2264	10/3/2016	Syria.docx"	Privilege	in Syria.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 169 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal DoD		Not relevant
					Attachment to		document		
					email. Word		providing		
					document titled		background and		
					"ROK: Terminal		talking points in		
					High Altitude Area		response to		
					Defense" with file		potential		
					name "PG		questions about		
					20161003 -THAAD		Korea Terminal		
					ROK Decision	Deliberative	High Altitude Area		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Update	Process	Defense		
5129	5113	hold2265	hold2270	10/3/2016	Policy.docx"	Privilege	operations.		
					Attachment to		Internal DoD		Not relevant
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		providing		
					"North		background and		
					Korea/Japan		talking points in		
					Defense" with file		response to		
					name "PG		potential		
					20161003 - North	Deliberative	questions about		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Korea Japan	Process	North Korea and		
5130	5113	hold2271	hold2271	10/3/2016	Defense.docx"	Privilege	Japan.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 168 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"BACKGROUND				
					PAPER ON HAF				
					CRISIS				
					MANAGEMENT				
					AND				
					CONTINGENCY				
					PLANNING AND				
					EXECUTION" with		Background		
					file name		document		
					"Transition_AF_SA		regarding crisis		
					F_AQ_TAB		management and		
					11_FOUO Crisis		contingency		
					Management and	Deliberative	planning for		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Contingency	Process	National Capital		
5798	5795	hold2272	hold2273	9/8/2016	Plan.docx"	Privilege	Region.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 164 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to			Not relevant	
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"EFFECTS OF				
					MEETING HIGHER				
					END STRENGTH				
					AND WAY AHEAD"				
					with file name		Background		
					"Transition_AF_TA		document		
					B 3_Initiatives and		regarding efforts		
					Actions_3d_Manp		to increase		
					ower_Effects of		numbers of active		
					Meeting Higher	Deliberative	duty		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		End Strength and	Process	servicemembers in		
5809	5795	hold2274	hold2274	9/8/2016	Way Ahead.docx"	Privilege	the Air Force.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 168 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"USAF 2016				
					NUCLEAR POSTURE				
					PRIORITIES/POSITI				
					ONS" with file				
					name				
					"Transition_AF_TA		Background		
					B 3_Initiatives and		document		
					Actions_5a_AF		regarding US Air		
					Nuclear	<b>5</b> -121	Force's 2016		
D - D0040	D - D0040	Dadi AA/ith	Dair AA/Ith		Issues_Nuclear	Deliberative	Nuclear Posture		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	0/0/2046	Posture	Process	Priorities and		
5812	5795	hold2275	hold2277	8/9/2016	Status.docx"	Privilege	Positions.		Notes
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled "ICBM				
					Modernization"				
					with file name				
					"Transition_AF_TA		Background		
					B 3 Initiatives and		document		
					Actions_5b_AF		regarding		
					Nuclear		Intercontinental		
					Issues ICBM	Deliberative	Ballistic Missile		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Modernization.doc	Process	(ICBM)		
5813	5795	hold2278	hold2278	8/15/2016		Privilege	modernization.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 160 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to email. Word document titled "LONG RANGE STANDOFF" with file name "Transition_AF_TA B 3_Initiatives and		Background		Not relevant
					Actions_5c_AF Nuclear		document regarding the		
					Issues_Long Range	Deliberative	"Long Range Stand		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Stand Off	Process	Off" weapons		
5814	5795	hold2279	hold2279	9/6/2016	(LRSO).docx"	Privilege	program.		
					Attachment to email. Word document titled "Joint Surveillance and Target Attack Radar System (JSTARS) Recapitalization (Recap) Program" with file name "Transition_AF_TA B 3_Initiatives and Actions_7e_Moder		Background document regarding Joint Surveillance and Target Attack		Not relevant
					nization_JSTARS	Deliberative	Radar System		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Recapitalization	Process	(JSTARS)		
5821	5795	hold2280	hold2280	9/7/2016	Program.docx"	Privilege	recapitalization.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 160 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"BACKGROUND				
					PAPER ON HAF				
					CRISIS				
					MANAGEMENT				
					AND				
					CONTINGENCY				
					PLANNING AND				
					EXECUTION" with		Background		
					file name		document		
					"Transition_AF_SA		regarding crisis		
					F_AQ_TAB		management and		
					11_FOUO Crisis		contingency		
					Management and	Deliberative	planning for		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Contingency	Process	National Capital		
5848	5845	hold2281	hold2282	9/8/2016	Plan.docx"	Privilege	Region.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 168 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"ICBM				
					Moderinzation"				
					with file name				
					"Transition_AF_TA		Background		
					B 3_Initiatives and		document		
					Actions_5b_AF		regarding		
					Nuclear		Intercontinental		
	D D0040	5	5		Issues_ICBM	Deliberative	Ballistic Missile		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	0/15/0016	Modernization.doc	Process	(ICBM)		
5863	5845	hold2283	hold2283	8/15/2016	x"	Privilege	modernization.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"LONG RANGE				
					STAND OFF" with				
					file name				
					"Transition_AF_TA				
					B 3_Initiatives and Actions 5c AF		Background		
					Nuclear		document		
					Issues_Long Range	Deliberative	regarding the Long		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Stand Off	Process	Range Stand Off		
5864	5845	hold2284	hold2284	9/6/2016	(LRSO).docx"	Privilege	(LRSO) weapon.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 169 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"THIRD OFFSET: A				
					STRATEGY FOR				
					INNOVATION" with				
					file name				
					"Transition_AF_TA		Background		
					B 3_Initiatives and		document		
					Actions_6a_Innova		regarding		
					tion_Third		development of		
					Offset_A Strategy	Deliberative	military		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		for	Process	technological		
5865	5845	hold2285	hold2285	8/31/2016	Innovation.docx"	Privilege	capabilities.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal DoD		
					document titled		document		
					"Afghanistan:		providing		
					SIGAR report,		background and		
					corruption" with		talking points in		
					file name "160915		response to		
					SIGAR report on	Deliberative	potential		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Afghan	Process	questions about		
6015	6013	hold2286	hold2286	9/15/2016	corruption.docx"	Privilege	Afghanistan		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 160 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal DoD		
					document titled		document		
					"Anti ISIL Facts and		containing talking		
					Stats" with file		points and		
					name "ANTI-ISIL	Deliberative	statistics regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		FACTS 15 SEP	Process	mission against		
6016	6013	hold2287	hold2287	9/15/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		
					Attachment to		Internal DoD		Not relevant
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		providing talking		
					"JOINT		points in response		
					IMPLEMENTATION		to possible		
					CELL – HARD Q&A"		questions		
					with file name	Deliberative	regarding ongoing		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		"091516 DoD JIC	Process	negotiations about		
6021	6013	hold2288	hold2293	9/15/2016	Hard QA.DOCX"	Privilege	Syria.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 164 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled				
					"Iran –				
					Unprofessional		Internal DoD		
					Interaction with		document		
					Two US Maritime		providing		
					Patrol Aircraft"		background and		
					with file name		talking points in		
					"160915 Iran -		response to		
					Unprofessional		potential		
					Interaction with	Deliberative	questions about		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Two US Maritime	Process	military incident in		
6022	6013	hold2294	hold2295	9/15/2016	Patrol Airdocx"	Privilege	Strait of Hormuz.		
					Attachment to		Internal DoD		Not relevant
					email. Word		document		
					document titled		providing		
					"North Korea,		background and		
					Nuclear Weapons		talking points to		
					Test" with file		anticipated		
					name "PG	Deliberative	questions about		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		20160915 - DPRK	Process	recent events in		
6024	6013	hold2296	hold2301	9/15/2016	Nuclear Test.docx"	Privilege	North Korea.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 169 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled		Internal DoD		
					"Philippines - Pres.		document		
					Duterte		providing		
					Comments" with		background on		
					file name "PG		comments by		
					20160915 -		Philippines Pres.		
					Philippines - Pres.	Deliberative	Duterte in		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Duterte	Process	anticipation of		
6025	6013	hold2302	hold2305	9/15/2016	Comments.docx"	Privilege	media enquiries.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled		Internal DoD		
					"Syria		document		
					Arrangement" with		providing		
					file name "PG		background and		
					20160913 Syria		talking points to		
					Post Geneva	Deliberative	expected		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Arrangement.docx	Process	questions about		
6121	6119	hold2306	hold2313	9/13/2016	11	Privilege	Syria.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 166 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word				
					document titled		Internal DoD		
					"Philippines - Pres.		document		
					Duterte		providing		
					Comments" with		background on		
					file name "PG		comments by		
					20160913 -		Philippines Pres.		
					Philippines - Pres.	Deliberative	Duterte in		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Duterte	Process	anticipation of		
6122	6119	hold2314	hold2318	9/13/2016	Comments.docx"	Privilege	media enquiries.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal DoD		
					document titled		document		
					"ANTI-ISIL FACTS		containing talking		
					AND STATS" with		points and		
					file name "ANTI-	Deliberative	statistics regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		ISIL FACTS 14 SEP	Process	mission against		
6123	6119	hold2319	hold2319	9/14/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Internal DoD		
					document titled		document		
					"ANTI-ISIL FACTS		containing talking		
					AND STATS" with		points and		
					file name "ANTI-	Deliberative	statistics regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		ISIL FACTS 26 AUG	Process	mission against		
7021	7019	hold2320	hold2320	8/26/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 164 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					PDF of info memo				Not relevant
					with subject				
					"Update Force of				
					the Future		Memo from Acting		
					Tranches V/VI and		Undersecretary of		
					General/Flag		Defense		
					Officer Matters"		(Personnel and		
					with file name		Readiness) to		
					"Update-Force of	Deliberative	SecDef regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		the Future V-	Process	Force of the Future		
7400	7397	hold2321	hold2333	8/19/2016	VI.pdf"	Privilege	program.		
					PDF of a		Memo from		Not relevant
					memorandum for		Deputy SecDef to		
					the Secretary of		SecDef on		
					Defense with the		leadership		
					subject line "Dual		structure of the US		
					Hat" with file name	Deliberative	Cyber Command		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		"Dual Hat	Process	and the National		
7404	7397	hold2334	hold2346	8/19/2016	Memo.pdf"	Privilege	Security Agency		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 168 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Word document				Not relevant
					labeled "draft"				
					titled "OUTLINE1				
					FOR FY17				
					BUDGET/NDAA				
					SPEECH NATIONAL				
					PRESS CLUB,				
					WASHINGTON, DC		Speechwriter's		
					TBD-DAY BETWEEN		outline draft for		
					AUG. 29 AND SEPT.		speech about the		
					6, 2016" with file		budget to be given		
					name "National		by Secretary of		
					Press Club Budget	Deliberative	Defense at the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Speech Outline	Process	National Press		
7409	7397	hold2347	hold2353	8/18/2016	Draft 1.0.docx"	Privilege	club.		
							Memo to SecDef		Not relevant
							from Under		
					PDF of memo with		Secretary of		
					the subject line		Defense		
					"Reprogramming		(Comptroller)		
					Actions Update"	Deliberative	regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		with file name	Process	reprogramming		
7414	7397	hold2354	hold2355	8/18/2016	"Untitled.pdf"	Privilege	actions.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 160 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					PDF of info memo				Not relevant
					with subject				
					"Update Force of				
					the Future		Memo from Acting		
					Tranches V/VI and		Undersecretary of		
					General/Flag		Defense		
					Officer Matters"		(Personnel and		
					with file name		Readiness) to		
					"Update-Force of	Deliberative	SecDef regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		the Future V-	Process	Force of the Future		
7434	7430	hold2356	hold2368	8/19/2016	VI.pdf"	Privilege	program.		
					PDF of a		Memo from		Not relevant
					memorandum for		Deputy SecDef to		
					the Secretary of		SecDef on		
					Defense with the		leadership		
					subject line "Dual		structure of the US		
					Hat" with file name	Deliberative	Cyber Command		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		"Dual Hat	Process	and the National		
7438	7430	hold2369	hold2381	8/19/2016	Memo.pdf"	Privilege	Security Agency		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 170 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Draft Word				Not relevant
					document titled				
					"INSPECTORS				
					GENERAL TOWN				
					HALL OPENING				
					REMARKS MARK				
					CENTER AUDITORIUM,				
					ALEXANDRIA, VA				
					THURSDAY,		Speechwriter's		
					AUGUST 26, 2016"		draft for remarks		
					with file name "IG	Deliberative	made to DoD		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Town Hall Draft	Process	Inspector General		
7442	7430	hold2382	hold2388	8/18/2016	1.0.docx"	Privilege	Town Hall.		
					Word document				Not relevant
					labeled "draft"				
					titled "OUTLINE1				
					FOR FY17				
					BUDGET/NDAA				
					SPEECH NATIONAL				
					PRESS CLUB,		Con a salav vojta vla		
					WASHINGTON, DC TBD-DAY BETWEEN		Speechwriter's outline draft for		
					AUG. 29 AND SEPT.		speech about the		
					6, 2016" with file		budget to be given		
					name "National		by Secretary of		
					Press Club Budget	Deliberative	Defense at the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Speech Outline	Process	National Press		
7443	7430	hold2389	hold2395	8/18/2016	Draft 1.0.docx"	Privilege	club.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 178 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential		Not relevant
							memorandum,		
							dated 8/18/2016,		
							from M. McCord,		
							Under Secretary of		
							Defense		
							(Comptroller);		
							Chief Financial		
							Officer, to the		
							Secretary of		
							Defense,		
							concerning the		
							status of actions		
							for the		
							reprograming of		
							funds appropriated		
					PDF of memo with		to DOD, including		
					the subject line		summaries of		
					"Reprogramming		those actions and		
					Actions Update"	Deliberative	a recommendation		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		with file name	Process	regarding the		
7448	7430	hold2396	hold2397	8/18/2016	"Untitled.pdf"	Privilege	Secretary's action		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 179 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential	Not relevant	
							memorandum		
							dated 8/19/2016,		
							from P. Levine,		
							Acting Under		
							Secretary of		
							Defense, to		
							Secretary of		
							Defense, providing		
							a summary of work		
							done on the		
							"forces of the		
							future" initiative.		
							The memo		
					PDF of info memo		describes pre-		
					with subject		decisional		
					"Update Force of		deliberations of		
					the Future		DoD in that the		
					Tranches V/VI and		efforts and		
					General/Flag		discussions		
					Officer Matters"		desrcibed in the		
					with file name		memorandum pre-		
					"Update-Force of	Deliberative	date the roll-out of		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		the Future V-	Process	the "forces of the		
7453	7450	hold2398	hold2410	8/19/2016	VI.pdf"	Privilege	future" program.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 180 of 260

							Confidential	Not relevant
							memorandum	Troc relevant
							from R. Work,	
							Deputy Secretary	
							of Defense, to the	
							Secretary of	
							Defense, dated	
							8/19/2016,	
							concerning	
							proposed changes	
							to authority	
							delegated to	
							Commander of	
							CYBERCOM. It is	
							predecisional	
							because the	
							memorandum was	
							drafted before the	
							Secretary finally	
							decided on a	
							memorandum, a	
							draft of which is	
					PDF of a		included in the	
					memorandum for		package, from the	
					the Secretary of		Secretary of	
					Defense with the		Defense to the	
					subject line "Dual		President,	
					Hat" with file name	Deliberative	notifying the	
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		"Dual Hat	Process	President of the	
	7450	hold2411	hold2423	8/19/2016	Memo.pdf"	Privilege	Secretary's	

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 184 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							decision regarding		
							the delegated		
							authority.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 189 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential draft		Not relevant
							of speech		
					Draft Word		prepared for the		
					document titled		Secretary of		
					"INSPECTORS		defense. The		
					GENERAL TOWN		speech is		
					HALL OPENING		scheduled for		
					REMARKS MARK		8/26/2016. The		
					CENTER		draft is dated		
					AUDITORIUM,		8/18/2016, and		
					ALEXANDRIA, VA		marked draft 1.0.		
					THURSDAY,		The draft is		
					AUGUST 26, 2016"		predecisional as it		
					with file name "IG	Deliberative	was prepared prior		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Town Hall Draft	Process	to the date of the		
7461	7450	hold2424	hold2430	8/18/2016	1.0.docx"	Privilege	speech.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 186 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Draft Word		Confidential		Not relevant
					document titled		outline of a		
					"OUTLINE1 FOR		scheduled speak at		
					FY17		the National Press		
					BUDGET/NDAA		Club regarding the		
					SPEECH NATIONAL		defense budget.		
					PRESS CLUB,		The outline is pre-		
					WASHINGTON, DC		decisional as it was		
					TBD-DAY BETWEEN		prepared prior to		
					AUG. 29 AND SEPT.		the speech, dated		
					6, 2016" with file		8/18/2016, and		
					name "National		before the		
					Press Club Budget	Deliberative	preparation of		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Speech Outline	Process	initial drafts of the		
7462	7450	hold2431	hold2437	8/18/2016	Draft 1.0.docx"	Privilege	speech.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 184 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential	Not relevant	
							memorandum,		
							dated 8/18/2016,		
							from M. McCord,		
							Under Secretary of		
							Defense		
							(Comptroller);		
							Chief Financial		
							Officer, to the		
							Secretary of		
							Defense,		
							concerning the		
							status of actions		
							for the		
							reprograming of		
							funds appropriated		
					PDF of memo with		to DOD, including		
					the subject line		summaries of		
					"Reprogramming		those actions and		
					Actions Update"	Deliberative	a recommendation		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		with file name	Process	regarding the		
7467	7450	hold2438	hold2439	8/18/2016	"Untitled.pdf"	Privilege	Secretary's action		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 188 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential		Not relevant
							briefing document,		
							dated 7/1/2016, to		
							Secretary of		
							Defense, prepared		
							by DoD media		
							office, containing		
							proposed talking		
							points and		
					Attachment to		responses to		
					email sent by		media questions		
					Stuart Munsch.		about DoD's		
					Word document		investigation of a		
					titled "Turkey:		terrorist attack on		
					Terrorist Attack on		a military base in		
					Ataturk		Turkey. The		
					International		document is		
					Airport" with file		predecisional at it		
					name "PG		was prepared		
					20160701 - Turkey	Deliberative	before the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		- Istanbul	Process	Secretary's press		
9257	9255	hold2440	hold2444	7/1/2016	Attacker.docx"	Privilege	briefing.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 180 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential	Not relevant	
							briefing paper,		
							dated 7/1/2016, to		
							Secretary of		
							Defense,		
							containing and		
							extended		
							discussion of a		
					Attachment to		proposed		
					email sent by		executive order		
					Stuart Munsch		regarding the use		
					Word document		of lethal force and		
					titled "Combined		proposed talking		
					Talking Points"		points and		
					with file name "PG		responses to		
					20160701 CivCas	Deliberative	questions from the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		EO and Aggregate	Process	media regarding		
9260	9255	hold2445	hold2466	7/1/2016	Stats.doc"	Privilege	the same.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 180 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential		Not relevant
							briefing document,		
							dated 7/1/2016, to		
							Secretary of		
							Defense, prepared		
							by DoD meida		
							office, containing		
							proposed talking		
							points and		
					Attachment to		responses to		
					email sent by		media questions		
					Courtney Hillson.		about DoD's		
					Word document		investigation of a		
					titled "Turkey:		terrorist attack on		
					Terrorist Attack on		a military base in		
					Ataturk		Turkey. The		
					International		document is		
					Airport" with file		predecisional at it		
					name "PG		was prepared		
					20160701 - Turkey	Deliberative	before the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		- Istanbul	Process	Secretary's press		
9316	9314	hold2467	hold2471	7/1/2016	Attacker.docx"	Privilege	briefing.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 188 of 269

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential		Not relevant
							briefing paper,		
							dated 7/1/2016, to		
							Secretary of		
							Defense,		
							containing and		
							extended		
							discussion of a		
					Attachment to		proposed		
					email sent by		executive order		
					Courtney Hillson.		regarding the use		
					Word document		of lethal force and		
					titled "Combined		proposed talking		
					Talking Points"		points and		
					with file name "PG		responses to		
					20160701 CivCas	Deliberative	questions from the		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		EO and Aggregate	Process	media regarding		
9319	9314	hold2472	hold2493	7/1/2016	Stats.doc"	Privilege	the same.		
					Attachment to		Confidential		Not relevant
					email. Word		briefing document,		
					document titled		dated 7/1/2016, to		
					"ANTI-ISIL FACTS		senior DoD		
					AND STATS" with		officials,		
					file name "ANTI-	Deliberative	concerning DoD's		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		ISIL FACTS 01 JUL	Process	operations against		
9324	9322	hold2494	hold2494	7/1/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 522-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 189 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Confidential	Not relevant	
							briefing document,		
							dated 6/30/2016,		
							to the chief of		
							naval operations,		
							containing a		
							summary of an		
							investigation into		
							an incident		
							involving Iranian		
							forces, providing		
							proposed talking		
							points and		
							responses to		
							media questions		
							regarding the		
							incident and the		
							subsequent		
					Attachment to		investigation. The		
					email. PDF titled		talking points are		
					"RCB Investigation		predecisional in		
					Briefing Card with		that they were		
					file name		prepared prior to		
					"06.30.2016 - RCB		the press		
					Investigation	Deliberative	conference		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		Briefing Card -	Process	regarding this		
9445	9443	hold2495	hold2496	6/30/2016	APPROVED.PDF"	Privilege	incident.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 190 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to		Confidential		Not relevant
					email. Word		briefing document,		
					document titled		dated 7/1/2016, to		
					"ANTI-ISIL FACTS		senior DoD		
					AND STATS" with		officials,		
					file name "ANTI-	Deliberative	concerning DoD's		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		ISIL FACTS 30 JUN	Process	operations against		
9449	9443	hold2497	hold2497	6/30/2016	2016.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		
							Confidential		Not relevant
					Word document		briefing document,		
					titled "SYRIA/ISIL:		dated 7/1/2016, to		
					Abu Firas, SOF,		senior DoD		
					FFSTs" with file		officials,		
					name "PG	Deliberative	concerning DoD's		
DoD0011	DoD0011	PrivWith	PrivWith		20160405 Syria,	Process	operations against		
4213	4211	hold2498	hold2499	4/5/2016	ISIL - FFSTs.docx"	Privilege	ISIL.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
							points and press		
					Word document		guidance		
					titled "Mar31 Air		document		
					Strike in Somalia -		prepared to assist		
					Dhoore" with file		DoD/military		
					name "Air Strike in	Deliberative	leadership.		
DoD0011	DoD0011	PrivWith	PrivWith		Somalia-Dhoore -	Process	Concerns al-		
4215	4211	hold2500	hold2502	4/4/2016	4-5-2016.docx"	Privilege	Shabaab attack.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 194 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Internal briefing		Not relevant
							document		
					Word document		prepared to assist		
					titled "ANTI-ISIL		DoD/military		
					FACTS AND STATS"		leadership.		
					with file name	Deliberative	Concerns military		
DoD0011	DoD0011	PrivWith	PrivWith		"ANTI-ISIL FACTS 5	Process	campaign against		
4216	4211	hold2503	hold2503	4/5/2016	APR 16.doc"	Privilege	ISIL.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
					Word document		points and press		
					titled		guidance		
					"EMBARGOED -		document		
					Guantanamo Press		prepared to assist		
					Guidance" with file		DoD/military		
					name "PG		leadership.		
					20160405 GTMO	Deliberative	Concerns transfer		
DoD0011	DoD0011	PrivWith	PrivWith		xfers to	Process	of Guantanamo		
4219	4211	hold2504	hold2510	4/5/2016	Senegal.docx"	Privilege	detainees.		
							Internal talking		Not relevant
					Word document		points and press		
					titled "Somalia al-		guidance		
					Shabaab Self		document		
					Defense Strike"		prepared to assist		
					with file name		DoD/military		
					"Somalia Self	Deliberative	leadership.		
DoD0011	DoD0011	PrivWith	PrivWith		Defense Air Strike	Process	Concerns al-		
4221	4211	hold2511	hold2513	4/4/2016	4-5-2016.docx"	Privilege	Shabaab attack.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 192 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation		Not relevant
							between senior		
							DoD officials and		
							senior WH/EOP		
							officials containing		
							deliberations on		
							DoD		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in a		
							draft exit memo in		
							the last month of		
							the administration		
					Email with subject		and attaching draft		
					line "RE: NSC	Deliberative	memo containing		
DoD0011		PrivWith	PrivWith		EDITS: DOD Exit	Process	edits in track		
6697		hold2514	hold2515	12/8/2016	Memo"	Privilege	changes.		
					PDF titled "ART				Not relevant
					Meeting Schedule -				
					Dec 12-16" with		Draft schedule		
					file name "ART		reflecting planned		
					Meeting Schedule -	Deliberative	meetings involving		
DoD0011	DoD0011	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/13/201	Week of 12	Process	administration		
7082	7081	hold2516	hold2517	6	December.pdf"	Privilege	transition officials.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 196 of 269

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from a		Not relevant
							senior DoD		
							officials to other		
							senior DoD		
							officials discussing		
							the creation of a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration,		
							attaching the draft		
							of that exit memo,		
							and discussing		
					Email with subject		inputs to that draft		
					line "RE: End of	Deliberative	exit memo from		
DoD0011		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/19/201	Administration	Process	the Military		
7268		hold2518	hold2520	6	Memo"	Privilege	Services.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 194 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email from a	Not relevant	
							senior DoD		
							officials to other		
							senior DoD		
							officials discussing		
							the creation of a		
							draft exit memo		
							highlighting DoD's		
							accomplishments		
							from 2009 to 2016		
							the Obama		
							Administration		
							considered		
							highlighting in the		
							last month of the		
							administration,		
							attaching the draft		
							of that exit memo,		
							and discussing		
							inputs to that draft		
						Deliberative	exit memo from		
DoD0011		PrivWith	PrivWith		Email with subject	Process	the Military		
7270		hold2521	hold2521	12/7/2016	line "Exit Memo"	Privilege	Services.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 198 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation	N	Not deliberative and no legal advice
							between DoD OGC		sought or provided. Defendants
							attorney and their		may redact the last email on the
					Email with subject		clients seeking a		chain to John Casciotti at DoD OGC.
					line "FW: [Non-		legal review of		Balance of PrivWith 2522-2528 to
					DoD Source]		proposed changes		be produced.
					TRICARE	AC -	to TRICARE		
D - D0043		Data AA/Sala	Data AA/Sala		Regulatory Reform	Attorney	regulations		
DoD0012		PrivWith	PrivWith	4/0/2010	Briefing Schedule	Client	covering gender		
2124		hold2522	hold2528	4/9/2018	Groupings"	Privilege	dysphoria.	V	A.C.
							Email conversation between DoD OGC	Y	AC
							Counsel and their		
					Email with subject	AC -	clients regarding a		
					line "RE: Karnoski	Attorney	draft version of a		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		supp brief due	Client	legal brief in the		
2934		hold2529	hold2531	4/3/2018	tomorrow"	Privilege	instant litigation.		
				., =, ====		AC -	Email conversation	Υ	AC
						Attorney	between DoD OGC		
					Email with subject	Client	Counsel and DOJ		
					line "[Non-DoD	Privilege;	counsel regarding		
					Source] Karnoski	WP - Work	a litigation		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		supp brief due	Product	deadline tracking		
2937		hold2532	hold2533	4/2/2018	tomorrow"	Privilege	document.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 190 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
						AC -	Email conversation	Υ	AC
						Attorney	among DoD		
						Client	attorneys		
					Email with subject	Privilege;	discussing		
					line "RE: Chapter 2	WP - Work	developments in		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		in TG Litigation	Product	this litigation, and		
2939		hold2534	hold2540	4/2/2018	Begins"	Privilege	the related cases.		
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							among DoD		
							attorneys		
					Email with subject	AC -	discussing		
					line "RE: Chapter 2	Attorney	developments in		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		in TG Litigation	Client	this litigation, and		
2961		hold2541	hold2547	3/30/2018	Begins"	Privilege	the related cases.		
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							among DoD		
							attorneys		
					Email with subject	AC -	discussing		
					line "RE: Chapter 2	Attorney	developments in		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		in TG Litigation	Client	this litigation, and		
2963		hold2548	hold2553	3/30/2018	Begins"	Privilege	the related cases.		
					Email with subject		Email conversation	Υ	AC
					line "Corrected		among DoD		
					Copies of Motion	AC -	attorneys		
					to Dissolve PI and	Attorney	discussing		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		Supporting	Client	developments in		
2967		hold2554	hold2554	3/29/2018	Declaration"	Privilege	this litigation.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 190 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Email with subject			Υ	AC
					line "RE: [Non-DoD				
					Source] New		Email conversation		
					events in your		among DoD		
					CourtLink Tracked		attorneys		
					Docket: DOE et al	AC -	discussing		
					v. TRUMP et al -	Attorney	developments in		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		US-DIS-DCD -	Client	this litigation, and		
2986		hold2555	hold2558	3/28/2018	1:17cv1597"	Privilege	the related cases.		
					Email with subject			Υ	AC
					line "FW: [Non-		Email conversation		
					DoD Source] New		among DoD OGC		
					events in your		attorneys		
					CourtLink Tracked		regarding legal		
					Docket: DOE et al	AC -	developments in		
					v. TRUMP et al -	Attorney	Doe v. Trump, No.		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		US-DIS-DCD -	Client	17-cv-1597		
2991		hold2559	hold2560	3/27/2018	1:17cv1597"	Privilege	(D.D.C.).		
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							among DoD OGC		
							attorneys		
							regarding request		
							for OGC legal		
					Email with subject		review of a draft		
					line "Action		decision memo		
					Requested: PR	AC -	from the Under		
					POTUS TG Decision	Attorney	Secretary for		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith	0.10=15555	Memo - GC Edits &	Client	Personnel and		
3006		hold2561	hold2561	3/27/2018	Comments"	Privilege	Readiness.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 198 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							between DoD OGC		
							Counsel and their		
							clients regarding		
							collection of		
					Email with subject	AC -	documents		
					line "FW: Search	Attorney	pursuant to		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		for PDFs	Client	litigation		
3021		hold2562	hold2562	3/26/2018	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Privilege	proceedings.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Briefing paper		
					document		regarding Military		
					prepared by		Accessions Vital to		
					Stephanie Miller		the National		
					titled "Hard		Interest (MAVNI).		
					Questions for		Drafted for		
					Military Accessions		Secretary of		
					Vital to the		Defense in		
					National Interest"		preparation for		
					with file name		congressional		
					"MAVNI LPR FY19	Deliberative	hearing. Unrelated		
DoD0013	DoD0013	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Hard Qs and	Process	to transgender		
7848	7847	hold2563	hold2563	7	As.docx"	Privilege	military policy.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 199 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Briefing paper		Not relevant
							regarding Foreign		
							National		
					Attachment to		Recruiting. Drafted		
					email. Word		for Secretary of		
					document titled		Defense in		
					"Foreign National		preparation for		
					Recruiting" with		congressional		
					file name "SD	Deliberative	hearing. Unrelated		
DoD0013	DoD0013	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Foriegn National	Process	to transgender		
7850	7847	hold2564	hold2564	7	Recruiting.docx"	Privilege	military policy.		
					Attachment to				Not relevant
					email. Word		Briefing paper		
					document		regarding Military		
					prepared by		Accessions Vital to		
					Stephanie Miller		the National		
					titled "Hard		Interest (MAVNI).		
					Questions for		Drafted for		
					Military Accessions		Secretary of		
					Vital to the		Defense in		
					National Interest"		preparation for		
					with file name		congressional		
					"MAVNI LPR FY19	Deliberative	hearing. Unrelated		
DoD0013	DoD0013	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Hard Qs and	Process	to transgender		
7873	7872	hold2565	hold2565	7	As.docx"	Privilege	military policy.		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 299 of 269

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Briefing paper		Not relevant
							regarding Foreign		
							National		
					Attachment to		Recruiting. Drafted		
					email. Word		for Secretary of		
					document titled		Defense in		
					"Foreign National		preparation for		
					Recruiting" with		congressional		
					file name "SD	Deliberative	hearing. Unrelated		
DoD0013	DoD0013	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Foriegn National	Process	to transgender		
7875	7872	hold2566	hold2566	7	Recruiting.docx"	Privilege	military policy.		
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							among DoD OGC		
							attorneys		
							regarding		
						AC -	responding to		
					Email with subject	Attorney	discovery in <i>Doe v.</i>		
DoD0014		PrivWith	PrivWith		line "RE: Have to	Client	Trump, No. 17-		
0607		hold2567	hold2569	1/9/2018	Drop Off"	Privilege	1597 (D.D.C.).		
							Email message	Υ	AC
							from DoD OGC		
					Email with subject		attorney to clients		
					line "Doe		regarding		
					Interrogatories and	AC -	responding to		
					RFP's (Doe, et al. v.	Attorney	discovery in <i>Doe v.</i>		
DoD0014	DoD0014	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/20/201	Trump, et al., No.	Client	Trump, No. 17-		
0608	0607	hold2570	hold2573	7	17-1597 (D.D.C.)"	Privilege	1597 (D.D.C.).		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 294 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							DoD OGC working		Not relevant
							paper for		
					Attachment to		attorneys		
					email. Word		summarizing the		
					document titled	AC -	DoD position for		
					"Women in	Attorney	litigation		
					Combat Litigation"	Client	concerning women		
					with file name "32-	Privilege;	in combat		
					Women in Combat	WP - Work	positions across		
DoD0014	DoD0014	PrivWith	PrivWith		Litigation 12 Jan	Product	the Military		
2085	2084	hold2574	hold2574	1/17/2018	2018.docx"	Privilege	Services.		
					Email with the			N	Transmittal email, not soliciting or
					subject line "CNN				providing legal advice
					Reporting: Trump		Email conversation		
					announces US	AC -	among DoD OGC		
					military ban on	Attorney	attorneys		
DoD0014	DoD0014	PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender	Client	regarding potential		
3348	3347	hold2575	hold2575	7/26/2017	people"	Privilege	litigation.		
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							between DoD OGC		
							attorneys and their		
							clients regarding		
							the effect of social		
					Email with the	AC -	media posts from		
					subject line "New	Attorney	the Executive		
DoD0014	DoD0014	PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender policy	Client	Branch on ongoing		
3352	3351	hold2576	hold2576	7/26/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Privilege	policy process.		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 292 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							between DoD OGC		
							attorneys and their		
							clients regarding		
							the effect of social		
					Email with the	AC -	media posts from		
					subject line "RE:	Attorney	the Executive		
DoD0014	DoD0014	PrivWith	PrivWith		POTUS TG TWEET	Client	Branch on ongoing		
3356	3355	hold2577	hold2578	7/26/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Privilege	policy process.		
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							between DoD OGC		
							attorneys and their		
							clients regarding		
							the effect of social		
					Email with the	AC -	media posts from		
					subject line "RE:	Attorney	the Executive		
DoD0014	DoD0014	PrivWith	PrivWith		POTUS TG TWEET	Client	Branch on ongoing		
3358	3357	hold2579	hold2581	7/26/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Privilege	policy process.		
							Email message	Υ	AC; WP
							from Navy		
						Attorney -	attorney to clients		
					Email with subject	Client	regarding		
					line "DISCOVERY:	Privilege;	responding to		
					Doe, et al. v.	WP - Work	discovery in <i>Doe v.</i>		
Navy_00		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/21/201	Trump, et al., No.	Product	Trump, No. 17-		
067020		hold2582	hold2584	7	17-1597 (D.D.C.)"	Privilege	1597 (D.D.C.).		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 296 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Attachment to			Υ	AC
					email. PDF of				
					memorandum				
					from the DoD				
					Office of General				
					Counsel with the				
					subject "Litigation				
					Hold for Doe et al.	Attorney -			
					v. Trump et al., No.	Client	Litigation hold		
					1:17-cv-1597	Privilege;	memorandum		
					(D.D.C.)" with file	WP - Work	pursuant to <i>Doe v.</i>		
Navy_00		PrivWith	PrivWith		name "(1) Lit Hold	Product	Trump, No. 17-		
067021		hold2585	hold2586	8/28/2017	Ltr.pdf"	Privilege	1597 (D.D.C.).		
					PDF with file name			Υ	AC
					"(1) Transgender				
					Policy Related		Email message		
					Litigation Hold	Attorney -	from Navy		
					(Doe v. Trump,	Client	attorney to clients		
					Stone v. Trump,	Privilege;	regarding litigation		
					Karnoski v. Trump,	WP - Work	hold in <i>Doe v.</i>		
Navy_00		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/21/201	and Stockman v.	Product	Trump, No. 17-		
067022		hold2587	hold2587	7	Trump).pdf"	Privilege	1597 (D.D.C.).		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 294 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							among Navy		
					Email with subject		attorney and		
					line "UPDATE!		clients regarding		
					TRANSGENDER		litigation hold in		
					LITIGATION	Attorney -	Doe v. Trump, No.		
Navy_00		PrivWith	PrivWith		(Secure	Client	17-1597 (D.D.C.),		
082081		hold2588	hold2589	1/23/2018	transmission)"	Privilege	and related cases.		
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
						AC -	between USCG		
						Attorney	Counsel and their		
						Client	clients regarding		
					Email with the	Privilege;	documents to be		
USCG					subject line "FW:	WP - Work	used in <i>Doe v.</i>		
0000759		PrivWith	PrivWith		Doe v. Trump	Product	Trump, No. 17-		
7		hold2590	hold2591	1/19/2018	Lawsuit"	Privilege	1597 (D.D.C.)		
								N	Not deliberative. Email notes PDF
							Contains redaction		of points to discuss with Senator
							regarding planned		Collins re transgender policy. Does
AF_CTRL_					Calendar invitation	DP -	topics for		not appear to be included. Should
0000018		PrivWith	PrivWith		titled "Prep for Hill	Deliberative	discussion with		be produced, if it hasn't already
5		hold2592	hold2593	5/14/2018	Mtgs"	Process	Senators.		been produced.

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 298 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Attorney mental	Υ	AC, WP
							impressions		
							regarding matter		
							in litigation or		
							anticipated		
							litigation;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
						AC -	Seeking or		
						Attorney	providing legal		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith	10/23/201	Email addressing	Client; DP -	advice regarding		
004634		hold2594	hold2596	7	court filing.	Deliberative	transgender policy		
							Attorney mental	Υ	AC, WP
							impressions		
							regarding matter		
					Email between		in litigation or		
					agency attorneys		anticipated		
					from OTJAG and		litigation;		
					OGC discussing a		Deliberations		
					matter in litigation		regarding the		
					or anticipated	AC -	formulation of the		
					litigation	Attorney	transgender policy;		
					pertaining to the	Client; DP -	Seeking or		
					development of	Deliberative;	providing legal		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith	10/19/201	the military's	WP - Work	advice regarding		
005406		hold2597	hold2598	7	transgender policy.	Product	transgender policy		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 290 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Attorney mental	Υ	AC, WP
							impressions		
							regarding matter		
							in litigation or		
					Document was		anticipated		
					produced and		litigation; Seeking		
					disseminated		or providing legal		
					between agency		advice regarding		
					attorneys pursuant	AC -	transgender policy;		
					to matters in	Attorney	Seeking or		
					litigation or in	Client; WP -	providing legal		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith	10/18/201	anticipated	Work	advice regarding		
005414		hold2599	hold2599	7	litigation.	Product	litigation risk		
					Email with subject		Email chain	Υ	AC/WP pages PrivWithhold 2600-
					line "RE:		containing		2604. Produce PrivWithold 2605-
					REMINDER: CACO		deliberations		through middle of
					TASKER - Update of		regarding		PrivWithold2607. Balance of
					Personnel IP ISO		preparation of		PrivWithhold 2607-2612 not
					Mr. McPherson -		briefing materials		produced.
					Nominee for Army		in support of		
					GC (S: COB 25 OCT		nominee to be		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith	10/24/201	17)	DP -	Army General		
009171		hold2600	hold2612	7	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Deliberative	Counsel.		
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Not privileged
009943		hold2613	hold2621						
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Not privileged
030186		hold2622	hold2622						

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 200 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
038152		hold2623	hold2623						
Army_10		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Not privileged
040255		hold2624	hold2624						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
					RE: Tasker: Due 14		the transgender		
					December - SD		policy;		
					Issue Papers and		Deliberations		
					Hard Questions for	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/13/201	FY19 Budget	Deliberative	rescission of the		
0984		hold2625	hold2629	7	Hearings	Process	transgender policy		
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
					RE: Tasker: Due 14		implementation of		
					December - SD		the transgender		
					Issue Papers and		policy;		
					Hard Questions for		Deliberations		
					FY19 Budget	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/11/201	Hearings	Deliberative	rescission of the		
1090		hold2630	hold2635	7	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	transgender policy		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 208 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0000 1104		PrivWith hold2636	PrivWith hold2640	12/11/201 7	RE: Tasker: Due 14 December - SD Issue Papers and Hard Questions for FY19 Budget Hearings (UNCLASSIFIED)	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative
DoD0000 1124		PrivWith hold2641	PrivWith hold2645	12/11/201	FW: Tasker: Due 14 December - SD Issue Papers and Hard Questions for FY19 Budget Hearings (UNCLASSIFIED)	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 209 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
						AC -		Υ	AC; WP
						Attorney	Seeking or		
						Client	providing legal		
						Privilege; DP	advice regarding		
						-	transgender policy;		
						Deliberative	Seeking or		
					RE: TG Litigation	Process; WP	providing legal		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		(UNCLASSIFIED//F	- Work	advice regarding		
1222		hold2646	hold2649	12/8/2017	OUO)	Product	litigation risk		
							Attorney mental	N	Transmittal emails not privileged,
							impressions		Redact the email message from
							regarding matter		Arendt to Casciotti on page
							in litigation or		PrivWithold 2650, but otherwise
							anticipated		produce,
							litigation;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
						AC -	regarding the		
					RE: Draft	Attorney	implementation of		
					USMEPCOM Policy	Client	the transgender		
					Memorandum 2-5	Privilege; DP	policy; Seeking or		
					- TG Applicant	-	providing legal		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	11/30/201	Processing	Deliberative	advice regarding		
1468		hold2650	hold2652	7	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	transgender policy		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 200 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
1730		hold2653	hold2653						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
						DP -	implementation of		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	2 /22 /22 -	RE: MAVNI and TG	Deliberative	the transgender		
2246		hold2654	hold2654	9/22/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	policy		
					RE: DEPSECDEF			N	Not deliberative
					information book -		B. Ph P		
					requests	DD	Deliberations		
DoD0000		   PrivWith	PrivWith		(SUSPENSE: 1200	DP - Deliberative	regarding the formulation of the		
2887		hold2655	hold2659	7/7/2017	July 10) (UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	transgender policy		
2007		110102033	110102033	////201/	DEPSECDEF	FIOCESS	transgender policy	N	Not deliberative
					information book -			IN	Not deliberative
					requests		Deliberations		
					(SUSPENSE: 1200	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		July 10)	Deliberative	formulation of the		
2898		hold2660	hold2663	7/7/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	, ,	,		5 1 17	N	Not deliberative
3016		hold2664	hold2666						

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 204 of 260

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 202 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations		Not relevant
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
					17 MAY - TOP		regarding the		
					LINES - MAVNI -	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		Transgender	Deliberative	the transgender		
3107		hold2671	hold2671	5/17/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	policy		
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
					FW: APPROVAL		transgender policy;		
					HOT HOT FW:		Deliberations		
					Media Query -		regarding the		
					Transgender Policy	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		- Military Times	Deliberative	the transgender		
3113		hold2672	hold2672	5/17/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	policy		
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
					FW: HOT _ HOT		policy;		
					FW: Hot: Prep Q&A		Deliberations		
					for 28 March SASC	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		Roundtable	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3207		hold2673	hold2676	3/16/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	transgender policy		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 206 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	Υ	DP
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
					Updated DoDI	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	- / - / - /	(Clean & Track	Deliberative	the transgender		
3794		hold2677	hold2678	5/10/2016	Changes)	Process	policy		
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
							Deliberations		
					Email regarding a	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		DoD Transgender	Deliberative	rescission of the		
4657		hold2679	hold2681	8/1/2017	cost paper	Process	transgender policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 204 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	Υ	DP
							regarding the		
					Email chain		formulation of the		
					concerning		transgender policy;		
					Pending ALARACT		Deliberations		
					re: Army retention	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0000		PrivWith	   PrivWith		of transgender service members	Deliberative	implementation of the transgender		
5472		hold2682	hold2683	12/12/14	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	policy		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith	12/12/14	(ONCEASSITIED)	110003	policy	N	Not deliberative
9258		hold2684	hold2687						
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Not deliberative
9265		hold2688	hold2693						
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Not deliberative
9271		hold2694	hold2699						
					Email chain			N	Not deliberative
					concerning		Deliberations		
					Transgender cost	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		paper	Deliberative	formulation of the		
9837		hold2700	hold2702	8/1/17	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	transgender policy		
					Email concerning			N	Not deliberative
					APPROVAL FW:		Deliberations		
					P&R Nomination	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0000		PrivWith	PrivWith		Prep Tasker	Deliberative	formulation of the		
9860		hold2703	hold2707	7/31/17	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	transgender policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 208 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Email forward			N	Not deliberative. Redact email from
					concerning				Warren to Hebert on bottom of
					APPROVAL:				PrivWithhold 2709. Otherwise
					DEPSECDEF				produce.
					information book -				
					requests		Deliberations		
					(SUSPENSE: 1200	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0001		PrivWith	PrivWith		July 10)	Deliberative	formulation of the		
0001		hold2708	hold2712	7/10/17	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	transgender policy		
					Email chain			N	Not deliberative
					concerning				
					APPROVAL:				
					DEPSECDEF				
					information book -		Deliberations		
					requests		regarding the		
D - D0001		Duit AA/Itala	Duit AA/ith		(SUSPENSE: 1200	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0001		PrivWith	PrivWith	7/10/17	July 10)	Deliberative	the transgender		
0006		hold2713	hold2716	7/10/17	(UNCLASSIFIED)	Process	policy	N.I.	Night deliberation
					Email concerning		Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
					APPROVAL FW: SecDef HASC	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0001		PrivWith	   PrivWith		Roundtable - Q&A	Deliberative	implementation of the transgender		
0261		hold2717	hold2718	2/22/17	•	Process	_		
				2/23/17	Prep Materials	FIUCESS	policy	N	Not deliberative
DoD0001		PrivWith	PrivWith					IN	Not deliberative
1513		hold2719	hold2723					Υ	DD
DoD0001		PrivWith	PrivWith					Y	DP
1517		hold2724	hold2728						

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 200 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	Υ	DP
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
					Email FW:		Deliberations		
					SUSPENSE COB Apr	AC -	regarding the		
					27 FW: Deputy	Attorney	implementation of		
					Secretary of	Client	the transgender		
					Defense Nominee	Privilege; DP	policy; Seeking or		
					Prep Assistance	-	providing legal		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		and Nominations	Deliberative	advice regarding		
1463		hold2729	hold2731	4/25/2017	Guidance	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Not deliberative
2232		hold2732	hold2735						
					Email discussion on			N	Not deliberative
					briefing plan for				
					senior leadership		Deliberations		
					nomination prep		regarding the		
					which includes	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender	Deliberative	the transgender		
2284		hold2736	hold2740	7/31/2017	assignments	Process	policy		
					Email discussion on		Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
					assistance for		regarding the		
					nomination prep	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		including the	Deliberative	the transgender		
2472		hold2741	hold2744	4/25/2017	transgender policy	Process	policy;		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 210 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0002 2540		PrivWith hold2745	PrivWith hold2746	3/31/2017	Email regarding Deputy Secretary of Defense Nominee Prep Assistance and Nominations Guidance	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative
23.10		110102713	1101027 10	3/31/2017	Guidante	110003	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy;	N	Not deliberative
					Email discussion concerning preparation of various topics		Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Deliberations		
DoD0002 2575		PrivWith hold2747	PrivWith hold2751	8/10/2017	including the transgender policy for P&R nominees	DP - Deliberative Process	regarding the rescission of the transgender policy		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 218 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
						AC -	policy;		
						Attorney	Deliberations		
					Email discussion	Client	regarding the		
					concerning	Privilege; DP	rescission of the		
					preparation of	-	transgender policy;		
					various topics	Deliberative	Seeking or		
					including the	Process; EP -	providing legal		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender policy	Executive	advice regarding		
2603		hold2752	hold2756	8/14/2017	for P&R nominees	Privilege	transgender policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 219 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Deliberations	Υ	AC
DoD0002 2610		PrivWith hold2757	PrivWith hold2760	7/7/2017	Email discussion concerning preparation of various topics including the transgender policy for the deputy secretary of defense	AC - Attorney Client Privilege; DP - Deliberative Process; EP - Executive Privilege	regarding the rescission of the transgender policy; Seeking or providing legal advice regarding transgender policy; Seeking or providing legal advice regarding litigation risk		
DoD0002 2631		PrivWith hold2761	PrivWith hold2765					N	Not deliberative

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 220 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	Υ	AC
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
						AC -	policy;		
						Attorney	Deliberations		
					Email discussion	Client	regarding the		
					concerning	Privilege; DP	rescission of the		
					preparation of	-	transgender policy;		
					various topics	Deliberative	Seeking or		
					including the	Process; EP -	providing legal		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender policy	Executive	advice regarding		
2677		hold2766	hold2770	7/28/2017	for P&R nominees	Privilege	transgender policy		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 224 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	No legal advice discussed, sought or
							regarding the		given. Not deliberative
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
							Deliberations		
					Email discussion	AC -	regarding the		
					concerning	Attorney	rescission of the		
					preparation of	Client	transgender policy;		
					various topics	Privilege; DP	Seeking or		
					including the	-	providing legal		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender policy	Deliberative	advice regarding		
2691		hold2771	hold2775	8/10/2017	for P&R nominees	Process	transgender policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 229 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0002 2707		PrivWith hold2776	PrivWith hold2780	7/7/2017	Email discussion concerning preparation of various topics including the transgender policy for DSD	AC - Attorney Client Privilege; DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy; Seeking or providing legal advice regarding transgender policy	Y	DP
DoD0002 6961		PrivWith hold2781	PrivWith hold2782	8/2/2017	Email chain regarding Info papers for USD (P&R) Nominee Confirmation Prep (RI)	AC - Attorney Client Privilege; DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Seeking or providing legal advice regarding transgender policy	Y	AC

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 226 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	Υ	AC
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
						AC -	regarding the		
						Attorney	implementation of		
						Client	the transgender		
					Email chain	Privilege; DP	policy; Seeking or		
					regarding	-	providing legal		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		Transgender cost	Deliberative	advice regarding		
6968		hold2783	hold2785	8/1/2017	paper	Process	transgender policy		
							Deliberations	Υ	AC
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
							Deliberations		
						AC -	regarding the		
					Email chain	Attorney	recission of the		
					regarding Info	Client	transgender policy;		
					papers for USD	Privilege; DP	Seeking or		
					(P&R) Nominee	-	providing legal		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith	7/04/004	Confirmation Prep	Deliberative	advice regarding		
6978		hold2786	hold2786	7/31/2017	(MPP)	Process	transgender policy		

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 224 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	Υ	DP
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
					Email chain		regarding the		
					regarding 17 MAY -	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		TOP LINES - MAVNI	Deliberative	the transgender		
7040		hold2787	hold2789	5/18/2017	- Transgender	Process	policy		
					Email chain			N	Not deliberative
					regarding SecDef				
					roundtable				
					including		Deliberations		
					discussion of		regarding the		
					policies for service	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		of transgender	Deliberative	the transgender		
7127		hold2790	hold2792	2/23/2017	individuals	Process	policy		
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
					Email chain		regarding the		
					regarding SecDef		formulation of the		
					roundtable		transgender policy;		
					including		Deliberations		
					discussion of		regarding the		
					policies for service	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		of transgender	Deliberative	the transgender		
7139		hold2793	hold2794	2/23/2017	individuals	Process	policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 228 of 260

Document ID Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0002 7141	PrivWith hold2795	PrivWith hold2797	2/23/2017	Email chain regarding SecDef roundtable including discussion of policies for service of transgender individuals	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative
DoD0002 7145	PrivWith hold2798	PrivWith hold2799	2/23/2017	Email chain regarding SecDef roundtable including discussion of policies for service of transgender individuals	AC - Attorney Client Privilege; DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy; Seeking or providing legal advice regarding transgender policy	N	Not deliberative

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 220 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
					Email chain		Deliberations		
					regarding SecDef	AC -	regarding the		
					roundtable	Attorney	rescission of the		
					including	Client	transgender policy;		
					discussion of	Privilege; DP	Seeking or		
					policies for service	-	providing legal		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith		of transgender	Deliberative	advice regarding		
7149		hold2800	hold2801	2/23/2017	individuals	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0002		PrivWith	PrivWith					Υ	
8457		hold2802	hold2802						

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 220 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	Υ	AC, DP for PrivWithold 2802-03.
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		Produce PrivWithhold 2804 and
							transgender policy;		2805 – not privileged.
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
						AC -	Deliberations		
							regarding the rescission of the		
						Attorney Client	transgender policy;		
					Email FW: 1200-	Privilege; DP	Seeking or		
					1300: 45 Day Plan	-	providing legal		
DoD0003		PrivWith	PrivWith		Senior Steering	Deliberative	advice regarding		
1673		hold2803	hold2805	3/27/2017	Group	Process;	transgender policy		
					For REVIEW - Top		Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
					Lines for SecDef		regarding the		
					Press Conf -	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0003		PrivWith	PrivWith		MAVNI and	Deliberative	the transgender		
8081		hold2806	hold2806	5/16/2017	Transgender .msg	Process	policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 228 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	Υ	DP
					Email chain		regarding the		
					concerning		formulation of the		
					information book		transgender policy;		
					for DEPSECDEF		Deliberations		
					including		regarding the		
					discussion of	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0005		PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender	Deliberative	the transgender		
1842		hold2807	hold2810	7/10/2017	policies	Process	policy		
							Deliberations	Υ	DP
					Email chain		regarding the		
					concerning		formulation of the		
					information book		transgender policy;		
					for DEPSECDEF		Deliberations		
					including		regarding the		
					discussion of	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0005		PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender	Deliberative	the transgender		
1850		hold2811	hold2815	7/10/2017	policies	Process	policy		
							Deliberations	Υ	DP
							regarding the		
					Email regarding		formulation of the		
					APPROVAL:		transgender policy;		
					DEPSECDEF		Deliberations		
					information book -		regarding the		
					requests	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0005		PrivWith	PrivWith		(SUSPENSE: 1200	Deliberative	the transgender		
2197		hold2816	hold2820	7/10/2017	July 10)	Process	policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 229 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0006 8047		PrivWith hold2821	PrivWith hold2821	7/31/2017	Email chain regarding Info papers for USD (P&R) Nominee Confirmation Prep (MPP)	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	Y	DP
DoD0008 2880		PrivWith hold2822	PrivWith hold2822						Not relevant
DoD0008 2881	DoD0008 2880	PrivWith hold2823	PrivWith hold2825					N	Not deliberative. Produce header only on PrivWithhold 2823 and second to the last paragraph on PrivWithold 2825. Balance is not relevant
DoD0008 2886		PrivWith hold2826	PrivWith hold2826					N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 2887	DoD0008 2886	PrivWith hold2827	PrivWith hold2829					N	Not deliberative. Produce header only on PrivWithhold 2827 and second to the last paragraph on PrivWithold 2829. Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008 2979		PrivWith hold2830	PrivWith hold2830					N	Transmittal email

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 220 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008 2980	DoD0008 2979	PrivWith hold2831	PrivWith hold2833	10/17/201 7	Email with subject line "Daily Comms Update (UNCLASSIFIED)"	DP - Deliberative Process	Email thread reflecting briefing for senior DoD leadership on press guidance and strategy.	N	Not deliberative. Produce header on PrivWithhold 2831 and last paragraph on page PrivWithold 2832. Balance not relevant.
DoD0008 3089		PrivWith hold2834	PrivWith hold2834					N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 3090	DoD0008 3089	PrivWith hold2835	PrivWith hold2836					N	Not deliberative. Produce header PrivWithhold 2835 and second to last paragraph 2836. Balance is not relevant
DoD0008 3093		PrivWith hold2837	PrivWith hold2837					N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 3094	DoD0008 3093	PrivWith hold2838	PrivWith hold2839					N	Not deliberative. Produce header PrivWithhold 2838 and second to last paragraph 2839. Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008 3105		PrivWith hold2840	PrivWith hold2840					N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 3106	DoD0008 3105	PrivWith hold2841	PrivWith hold2843					N	Not deliberative
DoD0008 3108		PrivWith hold2844	PrivWith hold2844						Not relevant

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 224 of 269

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Email conversation			N	Not deliberative
					regarding status of				
					the transgender		Deliberations		
					decision to prepare	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		for the media	Deliberative	formulation of the		
3109	3108	hold2845	hold2847	9/12/2017	questions	Process	transgender policy;		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3111		hold2848	hold2848						
					Email conversation			N	Not deliberative
					regarding status of		Deliberations		
					the transgender		regarding the		
					decision to prepare	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		for the media	Deliberative	the transgender		
3112	3111	hold2849	hold2851	9/12/2017	questions	Process	policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3121		hold2852	hold2852						
					Email conversation			N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					regarding status of		Deliberations		PrivWithhold 2853 and last two
					the transgender		regarding the		paragaraphs on PrivWithhold2855.
					decision to prepare	DP -	implementation of		Balance not relevant
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		for the media	Deliberative	the transgender		
3122	3121	hold2853	hold2855	8/31/2017	questions	Process	policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3127		hold2856	hold2856						

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 229 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Email conversation			N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					regarding status of		Deliberations		PrivWithhold 2857 and last two
					the transgender		regarding the		paragaraphs on PrivWithhold2859.
D - D0000	D - D0000	Duit AA/ith	Duit AA/Ith		decision to prepare	DP -	implementation of		Balance not relevant.
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	0/21/2017	for the media	Deliberative	the transgender		
3128	3127	hold2857	hold2859	8/31/2017	questions	Process	policy	NI	Transmittal email
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittai emaii
3145		hold2860	hold2860		Email conversation			N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					regarding status of		Deliberations	IN	on PrivWithhold 2861 and
					the transgender		regarding the		Paragraph on same page starting
					decision to prepare	DP -	implementation of		with "Transgender". Balance is not
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		for the media	Deliberative	the transgender		relevant
3146	3145	hold2861	hold2863	8/30/2017	questions	Process	policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith	, ,	•		,	N	Transmittal email
3150		hold2864	hold2864						
					Email conversation			N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					regarding status of		Deliberations		on PrivWithhold 2865 and
					the transgender		regarding the		Paragraph on same page starting
					decision to prepare	DP -	implementation of		with "Transgender". Balance is not
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		for the media	Deliberative	the transgender		relevant.
3151	3150	hold2865	hold2867	8/30/2017	questions	Process	policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3232		hold2868	hold2868						

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 226 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									on PrivWithhold 2869 and
5 50000	D D0000	5	5						paragraph on PrivWithhold 2870
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith						that begins with "Transgender".
3233	3232	hold2869	hold2870						Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3247		hold2871	hold2871						
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3555		hold2872	hold2872						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce Header
									section on PrivWithhold 2873 and
									the paragraph on PrivWithhold
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith						2874 starting with Transgender.
3556	3555	hold2873	hold2875						Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3583		hold2876	hold2876						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									section on PrivWithhold 2877 and
									paragraph on PrivWithhold 2878 re
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith						Transgender cadets. Balance not
3584	3583	hold2877	hold2879						relevant
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3772		hold2880	hold2880						

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 224 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce header
							regarding the		and Paragraph beginning
							formulation of the		"Transgender" on PrivWithhold
							transgender policy;		2881. Balance is not relevant
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
							Deliberations		
						DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/20/201	Talking points re	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3773	3772	hold2881	hold2883	7	TG policy	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3776		hold2884	hold2884						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce header
							regarding the		and Paragraph beginning
							formulation of the		"Transgender" on PrivWithhold
							transgender policy;		2881. Balance is not relevant
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
							Deliberations		
						DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/20/201	Talking points re	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3777	3776	hold2885	hold2887	7	TG policy	Process	transgender policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 228 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3780		hold2888	hold2888						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce header
							regarding the		and Paragraph beginning
							formulation of the		"Transgender" on PrivWithhold
							transgender policy;		2889. Balance is not relevant
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
							Deliberations		
			<b>-</b>	/ /		DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	11/20/201	Talking points re	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3781	3780	hold2889	hold2891	7	TG policy	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3851		hold2892	hold2892						

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 220 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							regarding the		PrivWithhold Document 2893 with
							formulation of the		header and then the portion of the
							transgender policy;		page that starts with Off-Camera
							Deliberations		Briefing and subjects. Balance is
							regarding the		not relevant.
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
					Email regarding		Deliberations		
					updated media	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		coverage of the	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3852	3851	hold2893	hold2895	8/14/2017	transgender policy	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3855		hold2896	hold2896						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							regarding the		PrivWithhold Document 2897 with
							formulation of the		header and then the portion of the
							transgender policy;		page that starts with Off-Camera
							Deliberations		Briefing and subjects. Balance is
							regarding the		not relevant.
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
					Email regarding		Deliberations		
					updated media	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		coverage of the	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3856	3855	hold2897	hold2899	8/14/2017	transgender policy	Process	transgender policy		

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 230 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3878		hold2900	hold2900						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce header
							regarding the		on PrivWithhold 2901 and
							formulation of the		paragraph on PrivWithhold 2902
							transgender policy;		beginning with Transgender.
							Deliberations		Balance is not relevant.
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
					Email regarding		Deliberations		
					updated media	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		coverage of the	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3879	3878	hold2901	hold2903	8/8/2017	transgender policy	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3881		hold2904	hold2904						

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 238 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce header
							regarding the		on PrivWithhold 2905 and
							formulation of the		paragraph on PrivWithhold 2906
							transgender policy;		beginning with Transgender.
							Deliberations		Balance is not relevant.
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
					Email regarding		Deliberations		
					updated media	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		coverage of the	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3882	3881	hold2905	hold2907	8/8/2017	transgender policy	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3884		hold2908	hold2908						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce
							regarding the		PrivWithhold 2909 header and
							formulation of the		section entitled Briefings. Balance
							transgender policy;		of document is not relevant
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
							policy;		
					Email regarding		Deliberations		
					updated media	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		coverage of the	Deliberative	rescission of the		
3885	3884	hold2909	hold2911	8/7/2017	transgender policy	Process	transgender policy		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 239 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 3889	DoD0008 3888	PrivWith hold2913	PrivWith hold2915	8/7/2017	Email regarding updated media coverage of the transgender policy	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce PrivWithhold 2913 header and section entitled Briefings. Balance of document is not relevant
DoD0008 3900		PrivWith hold2916	PrivWith hold2916					N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 3904		PrivWith hold2917	PrivWith hold2917						Not relevant
DoD0008 3905	DoD0008 3904	PrivWith hold2918	PrivWith hold2920	8/5/2017	Email discussing press items of interest including transgender.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce header section on PrivWithhold 2918, and Paragraph beginning "Transgender" on PrivWithhold 2919. Balance is not relevant.

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 230 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4031		hold2921	hold2921						
DoD0008 4032	DoD0008 4031	PrivWith hold2922	PrivWith hold2923	7/13/2017	Email containing notes from press questions including transgender.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce header and first paragraph of PrivWithhold 2922. Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith				,	N	Transmittal email
4034		hold2924	hold2924						
DoD0008 4035	DoD0008 4034	PrivWith hold2925	PrivWith hold2926	7/13/2017	Email containing notes from press questions including transgender.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce header and first paragraph of PrivWithhold 2925. Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008 4039		PrivWith hold2927	PrivWith hold2927		_			N	Transmittal email

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 234 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008 4040	DoD0008 4039	PrivWith hold2928	PrivWith hold2929	7/8/2017	Email discussion of read ahead materials including transgender.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative
DoD0008 4045		PrivWith hold2930	PrivWith hold2930						Not relevant
DoD0008 4046	DoD0008 4045	PrivWith hold2931	PrivWith hold2932	7/8/2017	Email discussion of read ahead materials including transgender.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative
DoD0008 4147		PrivWith hold2933	PrivWith hold2933						Not relevant
DoD0008 4148	DoD0008 4147	PrivWith hold2934	PrivWith hold2936					N	Not deliberative. Produce Header on PrivWithhold 2934 and first full paragraph. Produce paragraph on PrivWithhold 2935 that starts with Transgender cadets. Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008 4295		PrivWith hold2937	PrivWith hold2937					N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 4296	DoD0008 4295	PrivWith hold2938	PrivWith hold2941					N	Not deliberative. Produce header section on PrivWithhold 2938 and paragraph on PrivWithhold 2940 that begins with Acccessions and OPCA request for guidance. Balance is not relevant.

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 239 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4299		hold2942	hold2942						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									section on PrivWithhold 2943 and
									paragraph on PrivWithhold 2945
D D0000	D D0000	D : \A(')	D : 14":1						that begins with Acccessions and
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith						OPCA request for guidance.
4300	4299	hold2943	hold2946						Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4303		hold2947	hold2947						N
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									section of PrivWithhold 2948 and
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith						Accesssions paragraph on PrivWithhold 2949. Balance is not
4304	4303	hold2948	hold2950						relevant
DoD0008	+303	PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4307		hold2951	hold2951						Transmittan eman
4307		HOIGESSI	110102331					N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									section of PrivWithhold 2952 and
									Accesssions paragraph on
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith						PrivWithhold 2953. Balance is not
4308	4307	hold2952	hold2954						relevant
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
5381		hold2955	hold2955						
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
5869		hold2956	hold2956						

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 236 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/22/201	FW_ Doe Interrogatories and RFP's (Doe, et al. v. Trump, et al., No. 17-1597 (D.D.C.)	AC - Attorney Client Privilege; WP - Work	Attorney mental impressions regarding matter in litigation or anticipated litigation; Contains attorney mental impressions and opinions concerning a draft litigation filing; Seeking or providing legal advice regarding litigation risk; Seeks advice from a client on a draft	Y	AC; WP
5870 DoD0008	5869	hold2957 PrivWith	hold2962 PrivWith	7	.msg	Product	litigation filing		Not relevant
5953		hold2963	hold2963						Troc relevant
DoD0008 6007		PrivWith hold2964	PrivWith hold2964						Not relevant
DoD0008 7176		PrivWith hold2965	PrivWith hold2965						Not relevant

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 234 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					email conversation			N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					regarding an		Deliberations		in PrivWithold 2966 and paragraph
					update on a		regarding the		on same page regarding story on
D D0000	D D0000	D : \A(')	D : \A#:.1		transgender story	DP -	implementation of		transgender Navy reservist.
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	2/42/2040	appearing in a	Deliberative	the transgender		Balance not relevant
7177	7176	hold2966	hold2969	2/13/2018	news publication.	Process	policy	8.1	Towns that are the
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7184		hold2970	hold2970						
					email conversation		5 111	N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					regarding a media		Deliberations		in PrivWithold 2971 and paragraph
					article that will be	DP -	regarding the		on same page regarding story on
DoD0008	DoD0008	DrivAA/i+b	PrivWith		published about a	-	implementation of		transgender Navy reservist.  Balance not relevant
7185	7184	PrivWith	_	2/12/2010	transgender service member	Deliberative	the transgender		Balance not relevant
	7184	hold2971	hold2974	2/13/2018	service member	Process	policy	N	Transmittal email
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					IN	Transmittal email
7447		hold2975	hold2975					N.I.	Not deliberative Dreduce beeden
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header on PrivWithold 2976 and
					Email between		Deliberations		paragraphs on PrivWithhold 2978
					DoD personnel	DP -	regarding the		starting with "Transgender" and
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		discussing media	Deliberative	rescission of the		"Non-Deployable Service
7448	7447	hold2976	hold2979	2/8/2018	items.	Process	transgender policy		Members". Balance in not relevant
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7453		hold2980	hold2980						

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 238 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					Email between		Deliberations		on PrivWithold 2981 and
					DoD personnel	DP -	regarding the		paragraphs on PrivWithhold 2983 starting with "Transgender" and
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		discussing media	Deliberative	rescission of the		"Non-Deployable Service
7454	7453	hold2981	hold2984	2/8/2018	items.	Process	transgender policy		Members". Balance in not relevant
DoD0008	7433	PrivWith	PrivWith	2/0/2010	items.	110003	transgender poncy	N	Transmittal email
7751		hold2985	hold2985						Transmittal cinam
7731		110102505	110102505					N	Not deliberative. Produce Header
									on PrivWithhold 2986 and
									paragraph beginning "Transgender"
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith						on PrivWithold 2987. Balance is not
7752	7751	hold2986	hold2989						relevant.
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7770		hold2990	hold2990						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					Email between		Deliberations		on PrivWithhold 2991 and
					DoD personnel	DP -	regarding the		paragraph on same page relating to
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		discussing media	Deliberative	rescission of the		Rep. Kennedy guest at SOTU
7771	7770	hold2991	hold2994	1/29/2018	items.	Process	transgender policy		speech. Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7776		hold2995	hold2995						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					Email between		Deliberations		on PrivWithhold 2996 and
D D0000	D D0000	D : \A(!)	D : 14":1		DoD personnel	DP -	regarding the		paragraph on same page relating to
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	4 /20 /2040	discussing media	Deliberative	rescission of the		Rep. Kennedy guest at SOTU
7777	7776	hold2996	hold2999	1/29/2018	items.	Process	transgender policy		speech. Balance is not relevant

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 230 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
8314		hold3000	hold3000						
DoD0008 8315	DoD0008 8314	PrivWith hold3001	PrivWith hold3003	1/16/2018	Email discussing transgender news items.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce PrivWithhold 3001 – header and second full paragraph which deals with a report by Tom Vanden Brook. Balance is not relevant
DoD0008	0311	PrivWith	PrivWith	1/10/2010	reciris.	110003	poncy	N	Transmittal email
8318		hold3004	hold3004						
DoD0008 8319	DoD0008 8318	PrivWith hold3005	PrivWith hold3007	1/16/2018	Email discussing transgender news items.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce PrivWithhold 3001 – header and second full paragraph which deals with a report by Tom Vanden Brook. Balance is not relevant
DoD0008 8482		PrivWith hold3008	PrivWith hold3008					N	Transmittal email

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 240 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0008 8483	DoD0008 8482	PrivWith hold3009	PrivWith hold3012	1/11/2018	Email between DoD personnel discussing media items.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce header to PrivWithhold 3009, and paragraph on PrivWithhold 3011 on "Transgender/Accession. Balance is not relevant.  Transmittal email
DoD0008 8801		PrivWith hold3013	hold3013					IN	Transmittal email
DoD0008 8802	DoD0008 8801	PrivWith hold3014	PrivWith hold3016	1/4/2018	Email conversation regarding daily comms update on transgender accessions	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce PrivWithhold 3014 and the top portion of 3015 before the weather forecast. Balance is not relevant
DoD0008 8807		PrivWith hold3017	PrivWith hold3017					N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 8808	DoD0008 8807	PrivWith hold3018	PrivWith hold3020	1/4/2018	Email conversation regarding daily comms update on transgender accessions	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the recission of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce all of PrivWithhold 3018 and the top portion of 3019 before the weather forecast. Balance is not relevant
DoD0008 8871		PrivWith hold3021	PrivWith hold3021	, ,			3 1 7	N	Transmittal email
DoD0008 8872	DoD0008 8871	PrivWith hold3022	PrivWith hold3023	1/3/2018	Email conversation regarding daily comms update on transgender accessions	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the rescission of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative. Produce all of PrivWithhold 3022 and 3023 through the weather forecast. Balance is not relevant.
DoD0008 8875		PrivWith hold3024	PrivWith hold3024					N	Transmittal email

### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 248 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
					Email conversation			N	Not deliberative. Produce
					regarding daily		Deliberations		PrivWithhold 3025 and 3026
					comms update on	DP -	regarding the		through the weather forecast.
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender	Deliberative	rescission of the		Balance is not relevant.
8876	8875	hold3025	hold3026	1/3/2018	accessions	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
8947		hold3027	hold3027						
					Email conversation			N	Not deliberative. Produce
					regarding daily		Deliberations		PrivWithhold 3026. Balance is not
					comms update on	DP -	regarding the		relevant
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender	Deliberative	rescission of the		
8948	8947	hold3028	hold3029	1/2/2018	accessions	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
8950		hold3030	hold3030						
					Email conversation			N	Not deliberative. Produce
					regarding daily		Deliberations		PrivWithhold 3031. Balance is not
					comms update on	DP -	regarding the		relevant
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender	Deliberative	rescission of the		
8951	8950	hold3031	hold3032	1/2/2018	accessions	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
9012		hold3033	hold3033						

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 249 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative.
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
					Email conversation		policy;		
					regarding daily		Deliberations		
					comms update on	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/29/201	transgender	Deliberative	rescission of the		
9013	9012	hold3034	hold3035	7	accessions	Process	transgender policy		
DoD0008		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
9018		hold3036	hold3036						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
							Deliberations		
							regarding the		
							implementation of		
							the transgender		
					Email conversation		policy;		
					regarding daily		Deliberations		
					comms update on	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0008	DoD0008	PrivWith	PrivWith	12/29/201	transgender	Deliberative	rescission of the		
9019	9018	hold3037	hold3038	7	accessions	Process	transgender policy		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 250 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0009		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
1185		hold3039	hold3039						
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
1186	1185	hold3040	hold3040						
DoD0009		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4628		hold3041	hold3041						
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4629	4628	hold3042	hold3042						
DoD0009		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4880		hold3043	hold3043						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative.
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
						DP -	Deliberations		
						Deliberative	regarding the		
D D0000	D D0000	D : 14711	D : 14/21		DoD Email	Process; EP -	implementation of		
DoD0009	DoD0009	PrivWith	PrivWith	0/44/2047	including EOP	Executive	the transgender		
4881	4880	hold3044	hold3045	8/11/2017	regarding TG policy	Privilege	policy		To a second second
DoD0009		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4883		hold3046	hold3046						

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 254 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0009 4884	DoD0009 4883	PrivWith hold3047	PrivWith hold3049	8/11/2017	DoD Email including EOP regarding TG policy	DP - Deliberative Process; EP - Executive Privilege	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy; Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Not deliberative
DoD0009 5471		PrivWith hold3050	PrivWith hold3050					N	Transmittal email
DoD0009 5472	DoD0009 5471	PrivWith hold3051	PrivWith hold3053	7/31/2017	Email conversation regarding talking points	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy	Υ	DP
DoD0009 8487		PrivWith hold3054	PrivWith hold3054				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	N	Transmittal email
DoD0009 8488	DoD0009 8487	PrivWith hold3055	PrivWith hold3055						Not relevant
DoD0010 2364		PrivWith hold3056	PrivWith hold3056						Not relevant
DoD0010 2409		PrivWith hold3057	PrivWith hold3058						Not relevant
DoD0010 2413		PrivWith hold3059	PrivWith hold3060						Not relevant
DoD0010 2421		PrivWith hold3061	PrivWith hold3061						Not relevant

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 252 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2701		hold3062	hold3062						Not relevant
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2750		hold3063	hold3063						Not relevant
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2782		hold3064	hold3064						Natural
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2795		hold3065	hold3065						Not volument
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2873		hold3066	hold3066						Neterin
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2902		hold3067	hold3067						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2975		hold3068	hold3068						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2990		hold3069	hold3069						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
2998		hold3070	hold3070						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3006		hold3071	hold3072						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3028		hold3073	hold3073						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3037		hold3074	hold3074						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3040		hold3075	hold3075						

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 256 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3043		hold3076	hold3076						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3046		hold3077	hold3077						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3049		hold3078	hold3078						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3061		hold3079	hold3079						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
3803		hold3080	hold3080						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									on PrivWithhold 3081 and
									Transgender paragraph on 3082 and 2 paragraphs on 3083 re
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith						transgender and women in military.
3804	3803	hold3081	hold3084						Balance not relevant.
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3857		hold3085	hold3085						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									on PrivWithhold 3086, and
									paragraphs on transgender
									students, and Transgender and
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith						Women in the military, both on
3858	3857	hold3086	hold3088						PrivWithhold 3087
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
3860		hold3089	hold3089						

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 254 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header on PrivWithhold 3090 and the two Transgender paragraphs on
DoD0010 3861	DoD0010 3860	PrivWith hold3090	PrivWith hold3092						PrivWithhold 3091. Balance not relevant
DoD0010 5094		PrivWith hold3093	PrivWith hold3093					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 5095	DoD0010 5094	PrivWith hold3094	PrivWith hold3096					N	Not deliberative. Produce header on PrivWithhold 3094 and two paragraphs on transgender references on PrivWithhold 3095 and PrivWithhold page 3096
DoD0010 5113		PrivWith hold3097	PrivWith hold3097					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 5114	DoD0010 5113	PrivWith hold3098	PrivWith hold3100					N	Not deliberative. Produce header on PrivWithhold 3098 and two paragraphs on transgender references on PrivWithhold 3099 and PrivWithhold page 3100
DoD0010 5795		PrivWith hold3101	PrivWith hold3101					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 5796	DoD0010 5795	PrivWith hold3102	PrivWith hold3103					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 5845		PrivWith hold3104	PrivWith hold3104					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 5846	DoD0010 5845	PrivWith hold3105	PrivWith hold3106					N	Transmittal email

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 258 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
6013		hold3107	hold3107						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									for PrivWithhold 3108 and
D - D0040	D - D0040	Duit AA/ith	Duit AA/ith						paragraph on Transgender on
DoD0010 6014	DoD0010 6013	PrivWith hold3108	PrivWith hold3110						PrivWithhold 3109 and PrivWithhold 3110.
	0012							N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 6119		PrivWith hold3111	PrivWith hold3111					IN	Transmittai eman
0119		110103111	110103111					N	Not deliberative. Produce first half
DoD0010	DoD0010	   PrivWith	PrivWith					IN	of PrivWithhold 3112. Balance is
6120	6119	hold3112	hold3113						not relevant.
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7019		hold3114	hold3114						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									on PrivWithhold 3115 and two
									paragraphs on PrivWithhold 3116
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith						re "transgender". Balance is not
7020	7019	hold3115	hold3117						relevant.
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7397		hold3118	hold3118						
					E	55	Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
DaD0010	DoD0010	Driv () A / i + la	Driv () A / i + b		Email regarding	DP -	regarding the formulation of the		
DoD0010 7398	DoD0010 7397	PrivWith hold3119	PrivWith hold3119	8/20/2016	transgender memo.	Deliberative Process	transgender policy		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	0/20/2010	memo.	FIUCESS	transgenuer policy	N	Transmittal email
7399	7397	hold3120	hold3120					IN	Transmittai eman
1333	1331	HUIUSTZU	110102120						

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 250 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
7403	7397	hold3121	hold3121						
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith						Not relevant
7407	7397	hold3122	hold3122						
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7413	7397	hold3123	hold3123						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7430		hold3124	hold3124						
							Email contains	N	Not deliberative
							description of		
					Fwd_ CLEANSING		materials provided		
					EMAIL -		to Secretary of		
					Documents and		Defense, including		
					Emails provided to		deliberations		
D . D0040	D . D0040	D.: Maril	D. A. M.C.L.		SecDef on	DP -	regarding		
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith	0/40/2046	Thursday and	Deliberative	formulation of TG		
7431	7430	hold3125	hold3125	8/19/2016	Friday.msg	Process	policy.	A.1	Too a see that I am a til
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7433	7430	hold3126	hold3126						T
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7437	7430	hold3127	hold3127						
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Not deliberative
7441	7430	hold3128	hold3128						
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Not deliberative; transmittal email
7447	7430	hold3129	hold3129						
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7450		hold3130	hold3130						

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 250 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0010 7451	DoD0010 7450	PrivWith hold3131	PrivWith hold3131	8/19/2016	Email regarding transgender memo.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the formulation of the transgender policy	N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 7452	DoD0010 7450	PrivWith hold3132	PrivWith hold3132					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 7456	DoD0010 7450	PrivWith hold3133	PrivWith hold3133						Not relevant
DoD0010 7460	DoD0010 7450	PrivWith hold3134	PrivWith hold3134					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 7466	DoD0010 7450	PrivWith hold3135	PrivWith hold3135					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 9255		PrivWith hold3136	PrivWith hold3136					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 9256	DoD0010 9255	PrivWith hold3137	PrivWith hold3139	7/4/2016	Press guidance document.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 9314		PrivWith hold3140	PrivWith hold3140					N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 9315	DoD0010 9314	PrivWith hold3141	PrivWith hold3142	7/1/2016	Press guidance document.	DP - Deliberative Process	Deliberations regarding the implementation of the transgender policy	N	Transmittal email
DoD0010 9322		PrivWith hold3143	PrivWith hold3143					N	Transmittal email

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 258 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce header
					E-mail report		regarding the		to PrivWithhold 3144 and four
					regarding policy	DP -	implementation of		paragraphs on PrivWithhold 3145.
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		including	Deliberative	the transgender		Balance is not relevant.
9323	9322	hold3144	hold3146	7/1/2016	transgender.	Process	policy		
DoD0010		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
9443		hold3147	hold3147						
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative. Produce header
							regarding the		to PrivWithhold 3148, Top Issues
					Email regarding	DP -	implementation of		Section on PrivWithhold 3149 and
DoD0010	DoD0010	PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender media	Deliberative	the transgender		Card section on 3150. Balance is
9444	9443	hold3148	hold3151	6/30/2016	coverage.	Process	policy		not relevant
DoD0011		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
4211		hold3152	hold3152						
								N	Not deliberative. Produce header
									to Off Camera Briefing Section on
DoD0011	DoD0011	PrivWith	PrivWith						PrivWithhold 3153. Balance is not
4212	4211	hold3153	hold3155						relevant
DoD0011		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	Transmittal email
7081		hold3156	hold3157						

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 259 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
					Email between		Deliberations		
					DoD personnel		regarding the		
					gathering material	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		for congressional	Deliberative	the transgender		
7847		hold3158	hold3163	2/7/2018	briefings.	Process	policy		
							Deliberations	N	Not deliberative
							regarding the		
							formulation of the		
							transgender policy;		
					Email between		Deliberations		
					DoD personnel		regarding the		
					gathering material	DP -	implementation of		
DoD0013		PrivWith	PrivWith		for congressional	Deliberative	the transgender		
7872		hold3164	hold3169	1/25/2018	briefings.	Process	policy		
							Attorney mental	Υ	AC
							impressions		
						AC -	regarding matter		
					Email between	Attorney	in litigation or		
					DoD personnel	Client	anticipated		
					including attorneys	Privilege; DP	litigation; Seeking		
					providing edits to	-	or providing legal		
DoD0014		PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender	Deliberative	advice regarding		
2084		hold3170	hold3171	1/18/2018	documents.	Process	transgender policy		

# Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 582-3 Filed 08/29/20 Page 260 of 260

Document ID	Parent ID	In Camera Begin Bates	In Camera End Bates	Date	Title of Document/Subject Line of Email/Description	Privilege Determination	Privilege Description	Privilege Y/N	Reasons
DoD0014		PrivWith	PrivWith					N	No legal advice sought or provided
3347		hold3172	hold3173						
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							between DoD OGC		
							attorneys and their		
							clients regarding		
							the effect of social		
					Email with the	AC -	media posts from		
					subject line "New	Attorney	the Executive		
DoD0014		PrivWith	PrivWith		transgender policy	Client	Branch on ongoing		
3351		hold3174	hold3175	7/26/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Privilege	policy process.		
					Email with the		Deliberations	Υ	DP and AC
					subject line "RE:	DP -	regarding the		
DoD0014		PrivWith	PrivWith		POTUS TG TWEET	Deliberative	formulation of the		
3355		hold3176	hold3177	7/26/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Process	transgender policy		
							Email conversation	Υ	AC
							between DoD OGC		
							attorneys and their		
							clients regarding		
							the effect of social		
					Email with the	AC -	media posts from		
					subject line "RE:	Attorney	the Executive		
DoD0014		PrivWith	PrivWith		POTUS TG TWEET	Client	Branch on ongoing		
3357		hold3178	hold3180	7/26/2017	(UNCLASSIFIED)"	Privilege	policy process.		

# **EXHIBIT 4**

#### 

 From:
 Neller Gen Robert B

 To:
 Dunford Gen Joseph F

Subject: RE: Transgender policy message (UNCLASSIFIED)

Date: Thursday, July 27, 2017 11:07:00 AM

Can you talk today?

---Original Message----

From: Dunford, Joseph F Jr Gen USMC JS (US)

(b)(6)

Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2017 10:57 AM

To: Milley, Mark A GEN USARMY HQDA CSA (US); Richardson ADM John M; Neller Gen Robert B; Goldfein,

David L Gen USAF AF-CC (US); Lengyel, Joseph L Gen USAF NG NGB (US)

Subject: RE: Transgender policy message (UNCLASSIFIED)

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

P.S. When asked, I will state that I was not consulted ... expect that question will come NLT than my September hearing.

VR

Joe

----Original Message----

From: Dunford, Joseph F Jr Gen USMC JS (US)

Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2017 7:55 AM

To: Milley, Mark A GEN USARMY HQDA CSA (US) (b)(6) 'Richardson, John M ADM CNO' (b)(6) 'Neller Gen Robert B' (b)(6) Goldfein, David L Gen

USAF AF-CC (US) (b)(6) Lengyel, Joseph L Gen USAF NG NGB (US)

(b)(6)

Subject: Transgender policy message (UNCLASSIFIED)

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

Chiefs,

I know yesterday's announcement was unexpected. The message below is provided in advance of an official letterhead memo from me. It's as much as we can say right now. I'd ask that you ensure widest dissemination...

VR Joe

From: CJCS

To: Service Chiefs, Commanders and Senior Enlisted Leaders

I know there are questions about yesterday's announcement on the transgender policy by the President. There will be no modifications to the current policy until the President's direction has been received by the Secretary of Defense and the Secretary has issued implementation guidance.

In the meantime, we will continue to treat all of our personnel with respect. As importantly, given the current fight and the challenges we face, we will all remain focused on accomplishing our assigned missions.

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

CJCS\_00001087

### Case: 2:3-75-69401.2971M/JP018Dobum@67.58174 D.Riferd: 108/231/20Per: 20063061293

#### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 208-1 Filed 03/19/18 Page 10 of 10

From: Neller Gen Robert B

To: Dunford, Joseph F Jr Gen USMC JS (US); Milley, Mark A GEN USARMY HQDA CSA (US); Richardson ADM John M;

Goldfein, David L Gen USAF AF-CC (US); Lengyel, Joseph L Gen USAF NG NGB (US)

Cc: Walters LtGen Glenn M (b)(6) Laster LtGen James B; Brilakis LtGen Mark A; Ewers MajGen

John R; Hogue SES Robert D (b)(6) Wissler LtGen John E; Berger LtGen David H
(b)(6) McMillian LtGen Rex C (b)(6) Kennedy BGen Paul J

(b)(6) Renforth BGen Austin E; Jurney BGen William M

Subject: RE: Transgender policy message (UNCLASSIFIED)

Date: Thursday, July 27, 2017 8:59:00 AM

Roger over.

V/R Neller

----Original Message----

From: Dunford, Joseph F Jr Gen USMC JS (US) (b)(6)

Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2017 7:55 AM

To: Milley, Mark A GEN USARMY HQDA CSA (US); Richardson ADM John M; Neller Gen Robert B; Goldfein,

David L Gen USAF AF-CC (US); Lengyel, Joseph L Gen USAF NG NGB (US)

Subject: Transgender policy message (UNCLASSIFIED)

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

Chiefs.

I know yesterday's announcement was unexpected. The message below is provided in advance of an official letterhead memo from me. It's as much as we can say right now. I'd ask that you ensure widest dissemination ...

VR Joe

From: CJCS

To: Service Chiefs, Commanders and Senior Enlisted Leaders

I know there are questions about yesterday's announcement on the transgender policy by the President. There will be no modifications to the current policy until the President's direction has been received by the Secretary of Defense and the Secretary has issued implementation guidance.

In the meantime, we will continue to treat all of our personnel with respect. As importantly, given the current fight and the challenges we face, we will all remain focused on accomplishing our assigned missions.

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

CJCS\_00001088

#### Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 581-4 Filed 08/31/20 Page 4 of 8

From: Herrington, Mark H CIV OSD OGC (US) mark.h.herrington2.civ@mail.mil

Subject: Final Release Regarding "Tweet FOIA" 17-2707 (D.D.C.)

Date: September 14, 2018 at 9:52 AM

To: cerissa.cafasso@americanoversight.org

Cc: Kahn, Matthew (USADC) Matthew.Kahn@usdoj.gov



#### Cerissa,

Please find attached the combined final response to the tweet FOIA from OSD/JS and the service branches. Some redactions have been taken pursuant to b(5), for deliberative process and attorney / client privileges. All b(5) redactions are marked. All other redactions were taken under b(6), some of which are marked. The others are in similar areas, such as email to/from sections and signature blocks. Exemption 6, 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(6), permits the Government to withhold information about individuals when the disclosure of such information "would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy." DoD has a practice to withhold personally identifying information of those members of DoD who are at the military rank of Colonel or below and at the rank of GS-15 or below. See O'Keefe v. DoD, 463 F. Supp. 2d 317, (E.D.N.Y. 2006) (holding that "the probative value of this personally identifying information is nominal and does not overcome the privacy interest of the employees involved. The employees who conducted the investigation are of relatively low rank"). An exception to this rule allows the names of those personnel who routinely deal with the press to be released. The rationale for this practice is that disclosing the names of the individuals involved could subject such individuals to annoyance or harassment in their private lives. Thus, this policy protects significant personal privacy interests. Moreover, release of these low-level individuals' names would not serve the "core purpose" of the FOIA, as it would not show "what the government is up to." As these individuals were not the decision makers who are typically held accountable by the public, their identities are not typically relevant or of interest to the public. Thus, there is no public interest outweighing the significant personal privacy interests involved. DoD attempted to consistently redact any personally identifying information of those members of DoD who do not routinely deal with the press and who were not senior level employees, as well as the contact information for all employees. These redactions included email addresses, signature blocks, names within emails, phone numbers, and office locations.

Please let Matt Kahn know if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Mark

Mark Herrington
Associate Deputy General Counsel (Litigation Counsel)
U.S. Department of Defense Office of General Counsel
1600 Defense Pentagon, Room 3B688
Washington, D.C. 20301-1600
703-571-0799
mark.h.herrington2.civ@mail.mil
mark.h.herrington2.civ@mail.smil.mil



Tweet FOIA respon...ted.pdf



From: Kremer, Kyle J Brig Gen USAF JS J1 (US)

To: Dunford, Joseph F Jr Gen USMC JS (US); Selva, Paul J Gen USAF JS OCICS (US)

Cc: 15 Pentagon DoM List JDir Directors; 15 Pentagon DoM List JDir Vice Directors; Dumont, Michael J (Mike) RADM

USN JS ODJS (US); Hicks, Gregory L CAPT USN JS OCJCS (US)

Subject: RE: POTUS Tweet on Transgender (UNCLASSIFIED)

Date: Wednesday, July 26, 2017 9:42:00 AM

#### CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

Chairman/Vice Chairman,

We are working with OSD (P&R) on the issue. Everyone was caught flat-footed. More to follow.

V/R

Kyle

KYLE J. KREMER, Brig Gen, USAF

Director for Manpower & Personnel

The Joint Staff, J-1

Pentagon, Room (b) (6)

Comm (b) (6) DSN

----Original Message----

From: Hicks, Gregory L CAPT USN JS OCJCS (US)

Sent: Wednesday, July 26, 2017 9:16 AM

To: Dunford, Joseph F Jr Gen USMC JS (US) ; Selva, Paul J Gen USAF JS

OCJCS (US) <

Ce: JS Pentagon DoM List JDir Directors < (b) (6)

JDir Vice Directors

>; Dumont, Michael J (Mike) RADM USN

JS ODJS (US) <

Subject: POTUS Tweet on Transgender (UNCLASSIFIED)

#### CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

Sirs - POTUS has tweeted the below on Transgenders not being able to serve in the military in any capacity. The total message is three different tweets just before 0900. CNN is covering live and the Pentagon Press Corps is looking for comment from OSD PA. We will defer all press to OSD PA.

#### Donald J. Trump

@realDonaldTrump 18 minutes ago

After consultation with my Generals and military experts, please be advised that the United States Government will not accept or allow......

....Transgender individuals to serve in any capacity in the U.S. Military. Our military must be focused on decisive and overwhelming.....

....victory and cannot be burdened with the tremendous medical costs and disruption that transgender in the military would entail. Thank you

VR/ CAPT Greg Hicks

Special Assistant for Public Affairs

To the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Room The Pentagon Washington, DC 20318-9999

www.jcs.mil Gregory.l.hicks18.mil@mail.mil





From: Kurta, Anthony M SES OSD OUSD P-R (US)

To: CIV (US)

Cc: "Penrod, Vee S SES OSD PR"; (b) (6)

MILLER, Stephanie P SES OSD

OUSD P-R (US); Hebert, Lernes J SES OSD OUSD P-R (US);

(US): Poprod Virginia S SES OSD OUSD P-R (US):

(US): Poprod Virginia S SES OSD OUSD P-R (US):

(US); Penrod, Virginia S SES OSD OUSD P-R (US); LCDR USN OSD OUSD P-R (US)

Subject: RE: Trump bans transgender individuals from U.S. military service (UNCLASSIFIED)

Date: Wednesday, July 26, 2017 11:11:00 AM

#### CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

Thanks and very helpful.

Tony

----Original Message----

From: Thomas, James A Jr CIV (US) Sent: Wednesday, July 26, 2017 11:08 AM

To: Kurta, Anthony M SES OSD OUSD P-R (US) (6)

Cc: 'Penrod, Vee S SES OSD PR' (6)

Subject: RE: Trump bans transgender individuals from U.S. military service (UNCLASSIFIED)

#### CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

Hope you're enjoying some much deserved time away from DC. In case you haven't seen this, below is the statement we are using with the Hill regarding the President's tweet. If you have any questions please let me know.

"We refer all questions about the President's statements to the White House. We will continue to work closely with the White House to address the new guidance provided by the Commander-in-Chief on transgender individuals serving the military. We will provide revised guidance to the Department in the near future."

Jeff A. Davis Captain, U.S. Navy Director of Defense Press Operations



Special Assistant
P&R Team Chief
Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense
Legislative Affairs

Pentagon, Room

----Original Message----

From: Greene, Craig [mailto:Craig.Greene@mail house.gov]

Sent: Wednesday, July 26, 2017 10:06 AM

To: Kurta, Anthony M SES OSD OUSD P-R (US) <

Cc: Sennott, Daniel <Daniel.Sennott@mail.house.gov>; 'Penrod, Vee S SES OSD PR' <

Subject: [Non-DoD Source] RE: Trump bans transgender individuals from U.S. military service (UNCLASSIFIED)

Sorry to bother you on Leave. Enjoy and turn you BB off.



## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 581-4 Filed 08/31/20 Page 7 of 8

Vee anything you can share would be helpful

craig

Craig Greene Professional Staff Member Armed Services Committee U.S. House of Representatives (202) 225-5540

----Original Message-----

From: Kurta, Anthony M SES OSD OUSD P-R (US) [mailto:(b) (6)

Sent: Wednesday, July 26, 2017 9:59 AM

To: Greene, Craig < Craig. Greene@mail.house.gov>

Cc: Sennott, Daniel < Daniel. Sennott@mail.house.gov>; 'Penrod, Vee S SES OSD PR' <

Subject: RE: Trump bans transgender individuals from U.S. military service (UNCLASSIFIED)

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

Craig

I am on leave in MT! Thanks for the congrats.

I know you will be asked many questions, but we don't have any further info at this point. That is all I have for now.

Tony

----Original Message-----

From: Greene, Craig [mailto:Craig.Greene@mail house.gov]

Sent: Wednesday, July 26, 2017 9:43 AM

To: Kurta, Anthony M SES OSD OUSD P-R (US)

Cc: Sennott, Daniel <Daniel.Sennott@mail.house.gov>; 'Penrod, Vee S SES OSD PR'

Subject: [Non-DoD Source] Trump bans transgender individuals from U.S. military service

Tony,

I'm going to get pummeled by offices today, can you shed some light on this?

Oh by the way congratulations on your nomination. I don't have time to go thru Will Cooper.

Craig

The U.S. military will no longer allow transgender individuals to serve "in any capacity," President Donald Trump announced on Twitter this morning.

"After consultation with my Generals and military experts, please be advised that the United States Government will not accept or allow Transgender individuals to serve in any capacity in the U.S. Military," Trump wrote online, breaking his message up into multiple posts. "Our military must be focused on decisive and overwhelming victory and cannot be burdened with the tremendous medical costs and disruption that transgender in the military would entail. Thank you."



## 

The announcement represents a reversal of an Obama-era policy established last June by former Defense Secretary Ash Carter, who shifted Pentagon policy to allow transgender troops to serve openly. Last month, Defense Secretary James Mattis announced that the Pentagon would delay his predecessor's order through the remainder of 2017 in order to review the impact of the shift.

Craig Greene

Professional Staff Member

Armed Services Committee

U.S. House of Representatives

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED



# **EXHIBIT 5**



## SECRETARY OF DEFENSE 1000 DEFENSE PENTAGON WASHINGTON, DC 20301-1000

JUN 3 0 2016

MEMORANDUM FOR SECRETARIES OF THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS

CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

UNDER SECRETARIES OF DEFENSE

DEPUTY CHIEF MANAGEMENT OFFICER

CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU

GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

DIRECTOR, COST ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM

**EVALUATION** 

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

DIRECTOR, OPERATIONAL TEST AND EVALUATION

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR LEGISLATIVE

**AFFAIRS** 

ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR PUBLIC

**AFFAIRS** 

DIRECTOR, NET ASSESSMENT

DIRECTORS OF THE DEFENSE AGENCIES

DIRECTORS OF THE DOD FIELD ACTIVITIES

SUBJECT: Directive-type Memorandum (DTM) 16-005, "Military Service of Transgender

Service Members"

References: DoD Directive 1020.02E, "Diversity Management and Equal Opportunity in the

DoD," June 8, 2015

DoD Directive 1350.2, "Department of Defense Military Equal Opportunity

(MEO) Program," August 18, 1995

DoD Instruction 6130.03, "Medical Standards for Appointment, Enlistment, or

Induction in the Military Services," April 28, 2010, as amended

# Purpose. This DTM:

- Establishes policy, assigns responsibilities, and prescribes procedures for the standards for retention, accession, separation, in-service transition, and medical coverage for transgender personnel serving in the Military Services.
- Except as otherwise noted, this DTM will take effect immediately. It will be converted to a new DoDI. This DTM will expire effective June 30, 2017.

Applicability. This DTM applies to OSD, the Military Departments (including the Coast Guard at all times, including when it is a Service in the Department of Homeland Security by agreement with that Department), the Office of the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and the

Joint Staff, the Combatant Commands, the Office of the Inspector General of the Department of Defense, the Defense Agencies, the DoD Field Activities, and all other organizational entities within the DoD.

### Policy.

- The defense of the Nation requires a well-trained, all-volunteer force comprised of Active and Reserve Component Service members ready to deploy worldwide on combat and operational missions.
- The policy of the Department of Defense is that service in the United States
  military should be open to all who can meet the rigorous standards for military
  service and readiness. Consistent with the policies and procedures set forth in
  this memorandum, transgender individuals shall be allowed to serve in the
  military.
- These policies and procedures are premised on my conclusion that open service by transgender Service members while being subject to the same standards and procedures as other members with regard to their medical fitness for duty, physical fitness, uniform and grooming, deployability, and retention, is consistent with military readiness and with strength through diversity.

## Responsibilities

- The Secretaries of the Military Departments will:
  - O Take immediate action to identify all DoD, Military Department, and Service issuances, the content of which relate to, or may be affected by, the open service of transgender Service members.
  - Draft revisions to the issuances identified, and, as necessary and appropriate, draft new issuances, consistent with the policies and procedures in this memorandum.
  - O Submit to the Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness (USD(P&R)) the text of any proposed revisions to existing Military Department and Service regulations, policies, and guidance, and of any proposed new issuance, no later than 30 days in advance of the proposed publication date of each.
- The USD(P&R) will:
  - o Take immediate action to identify all DoD, Military Department, and Service issuances, the content of which relate to, or may be affected by, the open service of transgender Service members.

DTM-16-005

o Draft revisions to the issuances identified in this memorandum and, as necessary and appropriate, draft new issuances consistent with the policies and procedures in this memorandum.

Ush Carter

Procedures. See Attachment.

Releasability. Cleared for public release. This DTM is available on the DoD Issuances Website at http://www.dtic.mil/whs/directives.

Attachment:

As stated

cc:

Secretary of Homeland Security Commandant, United States Coast Guard

### **ATTACHMENT**

#### **PROCEDURES**

## 1. <u>SEPARATION AND RETENTION</u>

- a. Effective immediately, no otherwise qualified Service member may be involuntarily separated, discharged or denied reenlistment or continuation of service, solely on the basis of their gender identity.
- b. Transgender Service members will be subject to the same standards as any other Service member of the same gender; they may be separated, discharged, or denied reenlistment or continuation of service under existing processes and basis, but not due solely to their gender identity or an expressed intent to transition genders.
- c. A Service member whose ability to serve is adversely affected by a medical condition or medical treatment related to their gender identity should be treated, for purposes of separation and retention, in a manner consistent with a Service member whose ability to serve is similarly affected for reasons unrelated to gender identity or gender transition.

## 2. ACCESSIONS

- a. Medical standards for accession into the Military Services help to ensure that those entering service are free of medical conditions or physical defects that may require excessive time lost from duty. Not later than July 1, 2017, the USD(P&R) will update DoD Instruction 6130.03 to reflect the following policies and procedures:
- (1) A history of gender dysphoria is disqualifying, **unless**, as certified by a licensed medical provider, the applicant has been stable without clinically significant distress or impairment in social, occupational, or other important areas of functioning for 18 months.
- (2) A history of medical treatment associated with gender transition is disqualifying, **unless**, as certified by a licensed medical provider:
- (a) the applicant has completed all medical treatment associated with the applicant's gender transition; and
- (b) the applicant has been stable in the preferred gender for 18 months; and
- (c) If the applicant is presently receiving cross-sex hormone therapy postgender transition, the individual has been stable on such hormones for 18 months.

1

- (3) A history of sex reassignment or genital reconstruction surgery is disqualifying, **unless**, as certified by a licensed medical provider:
- (a) a period of 18 months has elapsed since the date of the most recent of any such surgery; and
- (b) no functional limitations or complications persist, nor is any additional surgery required.
- b. The Secretaries of the Military Departments and the Commandant, United States Coast Guard, may waive or reduce the 18-month periods, in whole or in part, in individual cases for applicable reasons.
- c. The standards for accession described in this memorandum will be reviewed no later than 24 months from the effective date of this memorandum and may be maintained or changed, as appropriate, to reflect applicable medical standards and clinical practice guidelines, ensure consistency with military readiness, and promote effectiveness in the recruiting and retention policies and procedures of the Armed Forces.

### 3. IN-SERVICE TRANSITION

- a. Effective October 1, 2016, DoD will implement a construct by which transgender Service members may transition gender while serving, in accordance with DoDI 1300.28, which I signed today.
- b. Gender transition while serving in the military presents unique challenges associated with addressing the needs of the Service member in a manner consistent with military mission and readiness needs.
- 4. <u>MEDICAL POLICY</u>. Not later than October 1, 2016, the USD(P&R) will issue further guidance on the provision of necessary medical care and treatment to transgender Service members. Until the issuance of such guidance, the Military Departments and Services will handle requests from transgender Service members for particular medical care or to transition on a case-by-case basis, following the spirit and intent of this memorandum and DoDI 1300.28.

#### 5. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY

a. All Service members are entitled to equal opportunity in an environment free from sexual harassment and unlawful discrimination on the basis of race, color, national origin, religion, sex, or sexual orientation. It is the Department's position, consistent with the U.S. Attorney General's opinion, that discrimination based on gender identity is a form of sex discrimination.

b. The USD(P&R) will revise DoD Directives (DoDDs) 1020.02E," Diversity Management and Equal Opportunity in the DoD," and 1350.2,"Department of Defense Military Equal Opportunity (MEO) Program," to prohibit discrimination on the basis of gender identity and to incorporate such prohibitions in all aspects of the DoD MEO program. The USD(P&R) will prescribe the period of time within which Military Department and Service issuances implementing the MEO program must be conformed accordingly.

### 6. EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- a. The USD(P&R) will expeditiously develop and promulgate education and training materials to provide relevant, useful information for transgender Service members, commanders, the force, and medical professionals regarding DoD policies and procedures on transgender service. The USD(P&R) will disseminate these training materials to all Military Departments and the Coast Guard not later than October 1, 2016.
- b. Not later than November 1, 2016, each Military Department will issue implementing guidance and a written force training and education plan. Such plan will detail the Military Department's plan and program for training and educating its assigned force (to include medical professionals), including the standards to which such education and training will be conducted, and the period of time within which it will be completed.

## 7. IMPLEMENTATION AND TIMELINE

- a. Not later than October 1, 2016, the USD(P&R) will issue a Commander's Training Handbook, medical guidance, and guidance establishing procedures for changing a Service member's gender marker in DEERS.
- b. In the period between the date of this memorandum and October 1, 2016, the Military Departments and Services will address requests for gender transition from serving transgender Service members on a case-by-case basis, following the spirit and intent of this memorandum and DoDI 1300.28.

# **EXHIBIT 6**

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON AT SEATTLE

RYAN KARNOSKI, et al.,

Case No. 2:17-cv-01297-MJP

Plaintiffs,

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff-Intervenor,

v.

DONALD J. TRUMP, in his official capacity as

President of the United States, et al.,

Defendants.

# PLAINTIFFS' 26(A)(2) EXPERT REPORT OF BRAD R. CARSON

I, Brad R. Carson, have been retained by counsel for Plaintiffs as an expert in the above-captioned litigation. Pursuant to Rule 26(a)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, this report summarizes my qualifications as an expert, the matters I have been asked to review and opine upon, the materials I have reviewed and the work I have performed in reaching my opinions, and the nature of and bases for my opinions. It is based on the information that I have had the opportunity to review to date, and I reserve the right to revise and supplement it if any new information becomes available in the future.

#### I. Summary of Qualifications.

I served in the Department of Defense as the Acting Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness ("USD P&R") from April 2, 2015 to April 8, 2016. In that capacity, and at the direction of the Secretary of Defense, I led a group of senior personnel drawn from all of the

armed services to develop, over many months of information collection and analysis, a Department-wide policy regarding service by transgender people (the "Working Group"), all as more fully described below.

I attended Baylor University and obtained an undergraduate degree in history in 1989. After college, I attended Trinity College in Oxford, England on a Rhodes Scholarship and earned a Master's degree in Politics, Philosophy, and Economics. When I returned to the United States, I attended the University of Oklahoma College of Law, graduating with a law degree in 1994.

After I graduated from law school, I practiced as an attorney at the law firm Crowe & Dunlevy from 1994 to 1997, and again in 1999. From 1997 to 1998 I served as a White House Fellow, where I worked as a Special Assistant to the Secretary of Defense. From 2001 to 2005, I served in Congress as the Representative for the State of Oklahoma's 2nd District.

In addition to my civilian career, I am also a commissioned officer in the United States Navy Reserve. I currently serve in the Individual Ready Reserve. I deployed to Iraq in 2008 as Officer-in-Charge of intelligence teams embedded with the U.S. Army's 84th Explosive Ordnance Disposal Battalion. In Iraq, our teams were responsible for investigating activities relating to improvised explosive devices and the smuggling of weapons and explosives. For my service in Iraq, I was awarded the Bronze Star Medal and other awards.

I have held several leadership positions within the Department of Defense ("DoD"). In 2011, I was nominated by the President to serve as General Counsel to the United States Army and unanimously confirmed by the U.S. Senate. As General Counsel, my duties included providing legal advice to the Secretary, Under Secretary, and Assistant Secretaries of the Army regarding the regulation and operation of the U.S. Army. I also assisted in the supervision of the Office of the Judge Advocate General. I served as General Counsel until March 2014.

In late 2013, while serving in that position, I was nominated by the President to serve as Under Secretary of the Army. I was unanimously confirmed by the U.S. Senate in February 2014 and sworn in on March 27, 2014. As Under Secretary of the Army, I was the second-ranking civilian official in the Department of the Army. My responsibilities included the welfare of roughly 1.4 million active and reserve soldiers and other Army personnel, as well as a variety of matters relating to Army readiness, including oversight of installation management and weapons and equipment procurement. With the assistance of two Deputy Under Secretaries, I directly supervised the Assistant Secretaries of the Army for Manpower and Reserve Affairs; Acquisition, Logistics and Technology; Financial Management and Comptroller; Installations, Energy and Environment; and Civil Works. My responsibilities involved the management and allocation of an annual budget amounting to almost \$150 billion.

I was appointed by the President to serve as acting USD P&R in April 2015. In that capacity, I functioned as the principal staff assistant and advisor to the Secretary and the Deputy Secretary of Defense for Total Force Management with respect to readiness; National Guard and Reserve component affairs; health affairs; training; and personnel requirements and management, including equal opportunity, morale, welfare, recreation, and quality of life matters. My responsibilities over these matters extended to more than 2.5 million military personnel.

Since completing my duties as acting USD P&R in 2016, I have served as a Senior Advisor to the Boston Consulting Group. My work there involves advising aerospace and defense clients, and public sector clients, in areas of legal reform, change management, human capital and talent management development, and executive leadership. Since August 2018, I have been a professor at the Frank Batten School of Public Policy at the University of Virginia, specializing in intelligence and defense issues.

During the past four years, I have not testified as an expert at trial or by deposition.

A copy of my curriculum vitae, which includes my publications, is attached as Exhibit A. I am not being compensated for my work in connection with this case.

In preparing this report, I considered the materials listed in the bibliography attached as Exhibit B. I also relied on my professional experience and education, including my understanding of U.S. military personnel policies and military readiness.

## II. <u>Background</u>.

## A. The Working Group's Mandate.

On July 28, 2015, then-Secretary of Defense Ashton B. Carter ordered me, in my capacity as USD P&R, to convene the Working Group to formulate policy options for DoD regarding transgender service members. Secretary Carter ordered the Working Group to present its recommendations within 180 days. In the interim, transgender service members were not to be discharged or denied reenlistment or continuation of service on the basis of gender identity without my personal approval.

The Working Group included roughly twenty-five members. Each branch of military service was represented by a senior uniformed officer (generally a three-star admiral or general), a senior civilian official, and various staff members. The Surgeons General and senior representatives of the Chaplains for each branch of service also attended the Working Group meetings.

Secretary Carter's order directed the Working Group to "start with the presumption that transgender persons can serve openly without adverse impact on military effectiveness and readiness, unless and except where objective practical impediments are identified." Open Service Directive. That mandate did not mean that "standards were adjusted or relaxed to accommodate

4

service by transgender persons." Report and Recommendations on Military Service by Transgender Persons (Feb. 2018) at 19. Rather, instead of simply assuming that the medical needs of transgender service members were inconsistent with generally applicable standards for fitness or deployability, we conducted an evidence-based assessment to determine whether those prior assumptions were actually true.

The Working Group formulated its recommendations by collecting and considering evidence from a variety of sources, including a careful review of all available scholarly evidence and consultations with medical experts, personnel experts, readiness experts, health insurance companies, civilian employers, and commanders whose units included transgender service members. We began our work based on reports from commanders that there were already transgender individuals serving in the field and performing their duties well, so the task before us was not merely an abstract exercise to establish a policy on military service by transgender persons. Rather, the question was whether there was any reason these existing service members should be deemed unfit for service and involuntarily separated due to their transgender status. We were receiving questions from the field about whether these individuals could continue serving, and we needed to develop a consistent policy rather than leaving the issue to ad hoc determinations by commanders.

## B. The Findings of the RAND Report.

On behalf of the Working Group, I requested that RAND, a nonprofit research institution that provides research and analysis to the Armed Services, complete a comprehensive study of the health care needs of transgender people, including potential health care utilization and costs, and to assess whether allowing transgender service members to serve openly would affect readiness.

In 2016, RAND presented the results of its exhaustive study in a report entitled

"Assessing the Implications of Allowing Transgender Personnel to Serve Openly." The Report explained that as defined by the American Psychiatric Association, the term transgender refers to "the broad spectrum of individuals who identify with a gender different from their natal sex." The RAND Report also explained that "transgender status alone does not constitute a medical condition," and that "only transgender individuals who experience significant related distress are considered to have a medical condition called gender dysphoria (GD)." For those individuals, the recognized standard of care includes some combination of psychosocial, pharmacological, and/or surgical care. The RAND Report recognized that, "[n]ot all patients seek all forms of care"; "while one or more of these types of treatments may be medically necessary for some transgender individuals with GD, the course of treatment varies and must be determined on an individual basis by patients and clinicians."

The RAND Report evaluated the capacity of the military health system ("MHS") to provide necessary care for transgender service members. It determined that necessary psychotherapeutic and pharmacological care are available and regularly provided through the MHS, and that surgical procedures "quite similar to those used for gender transition are already performed within the MHS for other clinical indications." In particular, the MHS already performs reconstructive surgeries on patients who have been injured or wounded in combat. "The skills and competencies required to perform these procedures on transgender patients are often identical or overlapping." In addition, the Report noted that "performing these surgeries on transgender patients may help maintain a vitally important skill required of military surgeons to effectively treat combat injuries."

The RAND Report also examined all available actuarial data to determine how many transgender service members are likely to seek gender transition-related medical treatment. The Report concluded that "we expect annual gender transition-related health care to be an extremely

small part of overall health care provided to the [Active Component] population." The Report similarly concluded that the cost of extending health care coverage for gender transition-related treatments is expected to be "an exceedingly small proportion of DoD's overall health care expenditure." The Report found no evidence that allowing transgender people to serve openly would negatively impact unit cohesion, operational effectiveness, or readiness. The Report found that the estimated loss of days available for deployment due to transition-related treatments "is negligible." Based on estimates assuming the highest utilization rates for such treatment, it concluded that the number of nondeployable man-years due to gender transition-related treatments would constitute 0.0015 percent of all available deployable labor years across both the Active Component and Select Reserves. The Report also found no evidence that permitting openly transgender people to serve in the military would disrupt unit cohesion. It noted that while similar concerns were raised preceding policy changes permitting open service by gay and lesbian personnel and allowing women to serve in ground combat positions, those concerns proved to be unfounded. The Report found no evidence to expect a different outcome for open service by transgender persons.

The RAND Report examined the experience of eighteen other countries that permit open service by transgender personnel—including Israel, Australia, the United Kingdom, and Canada. The Report found that all of the available research concerning their experience with open transgender service revealed no negative effect on cohesion, operational effectiveness, or readiness. To the contrary, some commanders reported that "increases in diversity led to increases in readiness and performance."

The RAND Report also identified significant costs associated with separation and a ban on open service, including "the discharge of personnel with valuable skills who are otherwise qualified."

## C. <u>Issues Considered by the Working Group.</u>

The Working Group sought to identify and address all relevant issues relating to service by openly transgender persons, including the following core areas:

## 1. Adherence to Military Standards and Readiness.

A guiding principle for the Working Group was that there would be no change in the military's existing standards for fitness and deployability, and there would be no special or reduced standards or categories created only for transgender service members. Instead, the issue was how to apply the same standards equally to both transgender and non-transgender service members. After a lengthy process of review, our conclusion was that equal application of existing standards required that transgender service members who have not yet transitioned meet the fitness standards of their birth-assigned sex until they transition as part of an approved medical treatment plan, and after they complete gender transition, they must meet the fitness standards of their gender following transition.

In evaluating those standards, the Working Group examined the implications of ensuring equitable application of individual standards during the gender transition process, while also ensuring that commanders were able to maintain the highest standards of operational readiness for their units. The resulting regulations and military documentation provide extensive guidance on the waivers and Exception to Policy ("ETP") procedures that are available for service members and commanders to manage transitions. They provide that before a service member has completed gender transition, the service member will be treated as a member of the pre-transition gender. The rules expressly address physical fitness tests, facilities, and grooming standards. They also make clear that a service member is not necessarily entitled to any particular ETP, and emphasize that the process is tailored and individualized, taking into account the service member's needs and the readiness requirements of the command.

8

A change in gender marker in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System ("DEERS"), which is an electronic database that helps verify who is eligible for military benefits represents the end of the gender transition process, and requires a commander's approval, consistent with that commander's evaluation of "expected impacts on mission and readiness." DoDI 1300.28, "In-Service Transition for Transgender Service Members (June 30, 2016).

## 2. Fitness and Deployability.

We also determined that service by transgender individuals would have no greater impact on deployability than service by individuals with many other medical conditions that are not disqualifying. Fitness and deployability are not measured in a vacuum. In our systematic review, we sought to ensure that any concerns about transgender service members' fitness or deployability were being treated consistently with the way service members with other comparable conditions were being treated. The Working Group discussed that, while some transgender service members might not be deployable for limited periods of time due to their treatment, this is not unusual, as it is common for service members to be non-deployable for periods of time due to medical conditions such as pregnancy, orthopedic injuries, obstructive sleep apnea, appendicitis, gall bladder disease, infectious disease, and myriad other conditions. For example, the RAND Report estimated that at the time of the report, 14 percent of the active Army personnel—or 50,000 active duty soldiers—were ineligible to deploy for legal, medical, or administrative reasons.

With respect to deployment, the Working Group concluded that transgender service members could deploy while continuing to receive cross-sex hormone therapy without relaxing generally applicable standards. The Working Group determined that military policy and practice allows service members to use a range of medications, including hormones, while in such settings.

The MHS has an effective system for distributing prescribed medications to deployed service members across the globe, including those in combat settings.

We also considered contingencies such as whether a transgender individual could safely experience periods of disruption in prescribed medications and found no significant issues that would impact deployability. We further considered whether transgender service members would need close medical monitoring during or after completing a treatment plan for gender transition, and after consulting with medical experts and considering all the available evidence, found that the recommended monitoring is for only a short period of time at the beginning of transition and could be safely adjusted or delayed to avoid any impact on readiness.

Avoiding an increase in the number of non-deployable service members was a priority for the Working Group. This led to the development of a policy on gender transition by existing service members that minimized any impact on deployability. Under the policy we developed, a service member could not begin a treatment plan for gender transition without prior consultation with his or her commander. The service member was required to work with his or her commander and military medical provider to develop a transition plan that would not impact deployability. Depending on the individual's medical needs and the timing of any planned deployment, this might mean delaying the commencement of hormone replacement therapy or postponing planned surgeries. Military and non-military medical experts confirmed that this approach was consistent with medical standards and satisfied military readiness concerns.

The Working Group also addressed the psychological health and stability of transgender people. In addition to taking into account the conclusions of the RAND Report, the Working Group concluded, based on discussions with medical experts and others, that being transgender is not a psychological disorder. While some transgender people experience gender

dysphoria, that condition can be resolved with appropriate medical care. In addition, the Working Group noted the positive track record of transgender people in civilian employment, as well as the positive experiences of commanders with transgender service members in their units.

#### 3. Costs.

The Working Group's analysis concluded that total costs for providing medically necessary care to transgender service members would be a small fraction of DoD's overall expenditures on health care. Among other things, this was due to the fact that the population is small, and within that population, the need for and cost of care varies by individual. The Working Group also concluded that any costs from open service would be significantly offset by the benefits realized from allowing open service by transgender service members, including increased retention and reduced training costs. Maintaining the ban, on the other hand, would be costly. For example, banning service by openly transgender persons would result in the loss, either through discharge or reduced retention, of highly trained and experienced service members, leaving unexpected vacancies in operational units and requiring the expensive and time-consuming recruitment and training of replacement personnel. Such a ban also would harm the military by excluding qualified individuals based on a characteristic with no relevance to a person's fitness to serve.

#### 4. Privacy and Unit Cohesion.

The Working Group considered questions about unit cohesion extensively. This included a review of the experience of a number of other countries, including Israel, Great Britain, and others, which allow open military service by transgender service members and have not encountered any reduction in, or problems with, unit cohesion. It also included a review of the U.S. military's experience in repealing "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" and allowing women to serve in combat roles. In both cases, loss of unit cohesion was cited as a reason for the prior bans on open and /or

equal service, and in both cases, eliminating the bans did not result in any problems with, or loss of, unit cohesion. The Working Group also considered privacy-related questions with respect to showers and other sex-separated facilities. This evidence included discussions with commanders and transgender service members who had been on deployment under spartan and austere conditions, which indicated that transgender service members' use of shared facilities had not led to any significant issues or impact on morale or unit cohesion. These and other discussions further indicated that shower and toilet facilities are, at best, a secondary consideration compared to the other challenges and demands of military deployment, and that even in relatively harsh conditions, some privacy is usually available in showers and other facilities. Nevertheless, the policy developed by the Working Group addressed these considerations by giving commanders discretion to deal with any privacy-related issues and make appropriate accommodations concerning facilities where necessary, such as scheduling the use of showers or offering alternate facilities. As described further below, this flexibility is neither unusual nor confined to transgender service members.

I concluded my service as USD P&R on April 8, 2016. By that time, the Working Group had concluded that transgender personnel should be permitted to serve openly in the military.

#### D. <u>President Trump's Ban.</u>

On July 26, 2017, President Donald Trump abruptly announced, via *Twitter*, that transgender individuals would no longer be permitted to serve in any capacity in the U.S. Military. On August 25, 2017, President Trump issued a memorandum to the Secretary of Defense and the Secretary of Homeland Security that formalized his ban on open military service by transgender individuals and ordered them to reverse the policy adopted in June 2016 that permitted military service by openly transgender persons. The Memorandum "directed" the military to (1) ban openly transgender service members (subject to a potential exception for existing service members), (2) ban

accessions by transgender applicants, and (3) ban transition-related surgical treatment.

The Memorandum ordered DoD to submit by February 21, 2018, "a plan for implementing both the general policy" and "specific directives" set forth in his memorandum.

On August 29, 2017, Secretary Mattis issued a statement that, "as directed," DoD would "develop a study and implementation plan" that would "carry out the president's policy direction." On September 14, 2017, Secretary Mattis issued two memoranda concerning implementation of the ban. The first affirmed that DoD would "carry out the President's policy," and by February 21, 2018 "present the President with a plan to implement [his] policy and directives." The second convened a "Panel of Experts" to study and develop the implementation plan.

On March 23, 2018, DoD publicly released three documents in connection with the ban previously announced by the President. The first was a memorandum dated February 22, 2018 from Secretary Mattis, which effected the ban on open service and each of the three specific "directives" (as to retention, accession, and surgical care) ordered by the President's August 25, 2017 Memorandum. The second was a 44-page "Report and Recommendations on Military Service by Transgender Persons" ("Report"), dated February 2018, that purported to justify the ban. The third was a further Memorandum from the President, dated March 23, 2018, which first confirmed that, "[p]ursuant to" his 2017 Memorandum, DoD had submitted the memorandum and report he had previously ordered, and then purported to "revoke" his 2017 Memorandum and authorize DoD "to implement any appropriate policies concerning military service by transgender individuals."

## III. Expert Opinions.

In my six years at the Pentagon, and particularly in my role as General Counsel to the Army, I became familiar with the legal authorities concerning judicial deference to military

decisions. In cases where deference was granted, the decision in question was made by, and represented the views of, the military. Those decisions concerned a matter that was within the military's special expertise. And, they were the result of a careful and considered review and analysis. I also became familiar with the military's decision-making process and its practices and processes for studying and preparing and issuing reports with respect to significant policy issues, including personnel-related issues. In my experience, those practices and processes are typically rigorous, thorough, and evidence-based.

In my opinion, neither the ban on accession and open service by transgender individuals first announced and directed by President Trump and subsequently implemented by Secretary Mattis' February 22, 2018 Memorandum (collectively, "the Ban"), nor the February 2018 Report the government relies on as support for the Ban, reflect such a military decision or were the result of such a process. They concern a decision that was made by the White House, not the military. They do not represent the professional judgment of military authorities, and were not decided by the appropriate military officials in their considered professional judgment. They are also premised on a medical and scientific conclusion that is contrary to settled medical and scientific consensus, and not within the special expertise of the military. And, they do not appear to be the product of the military's usual decision-making and report-generating process. In particular, the Report, as well as the process by which it was prepared, vary in significant ways from the other reports I received and reviewed while I was at DoD, and the processes by which those reports were prepared. These differences, at a minimum, raise serious questions as to whether the Report: was drafted by the DoD staff that would typically draft a report like this; reflects conclusions and recommendations that were actually made by, and that represent, the considered, consensus views of, the military; and was the product of the rigorous, thorough, and evidence-based decision-making process the military typically employs. This is particularly the case with respect to a major personnel decision like this, which reversed a decision the military had made less than two years earlier and which prior decision indisputably was the product of such a rigorous, thorough, and evidence-based process.

A. The Decision To Ban Transgender Individuals from the Military Was Made by the President, and Not the Military.

As a threshold matter, the decision to ban transgender individuals from the military was made by the President and not the military. The Ban was first announced by the President (via Twitter) on July 26, 2017. The President's tweets made clear that he was ordering the Ban and that it was not conditional on military study, review or input: "Please be advised that the United States Government will not accept or allow Transgender individuals to serve in any capacity in the U.S. Military." Although the tweet referred to consultation with unnamed "generals and military experts," no such generals or experts have been identified, and the announcement appears to have caught the military by surprise. The Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff advised the Service Chiefs that the announcement was "unexpected" and he "was not consulted." There is also no evidence that the President's announcement was preceded by any military analysis, consultation or decision-making process. In fact, it is my understanding that the record is entirely devoid of evidence of any involvement by the military before the Ban was announced. Nor was the announcement conditioned on any subsequent review or analysis or decision-making process by the military or, for that matter, anyone else.

The President subsequently formalized the Ban in a "Presidential Memorandum" dated August 25, 2017. It directed the Secretary of Defense to reverse the policy previously adopted by Secretary Carter in June 2016 that permitted transgender individuals to join and openly serve in the military and (1) to return to the policy of banning openly transgender service members, subject to a possible exception for those currently serving, (2) to ban accessions by transgender applicants,

and (3) to ban transition-related surgical care. That Memorandum, too, made clear that it reflected the <u>President's</u> decision and "directives" and specifically ordered the military to submit a "plan for implementing" his "general policy" and "specific directives" by February 21, 2018. Once again, the Memorandum does not refer to any prior involvement by the military with respect to any of these directives. And, as in the case of the President's initial announcement of the policy a month earlier by tweet, there is no evidence that the Memorandum was preceded by any military analysis, consultation, or decision-making process, and it is my understanding that the record is devoid of evidence of any involvement by the military before the Memorandum was issued. Nor was the policy conditioned on any subsequent review or analysis or decision-making by the military. To the contrary, the Memorandum specifically ordered the military to implement the policy the President had adopted. The only exception was the Memorandum's request that the military make a recommendation as to what to do with those current transgender service members who had "come out" in reliance on the Carter policy and were now openly serving.

The military clearly understood that the Ban had already been decided upon and that its role was to implement that policy and the President's specific directives. This was made clear in its response to the President's Memorandum. On August 29, 2017, Secretary Mattis confirmed that "as directed," DoD would "develop a study and implementation plan" that would "carry out the President's policy direction." He also confirmed that he would establish a "panel of experts . . . to provide advice and recommendations on the implementation of the President's direction" and that he would thereafter "provide advice to the President concerning implementation of his policy decision."

On September 14, 2017, Secretary Mattis issued two memoranda that again recognized that the role of DoD and the "Panel of Experts" was to "carry out the President's policy"

and, by February 21, 2018, "present the President with a plan to implement [his] policy and directives."

In my professional opinion, these facts belie any suggestion that the policy subsequently announced by Secretary Mattis on February 22, 2018, as directed by the President's August 25, 2017, Memorandum, was independent of the President's Memorandum and directives, or represented a policy decision by the military, as opposed to the military's implementation of a policy decided by the President and specifically directed by its Commander-In-Chief.

Any suggestion that the policy reflected in Secretary Mattis' February 22, 2018 Memorandum was independent of the President's directive or represented a policy decision by the military is further belied by the substance of the policy set forth in Secretary Mattis' February 22, 2018 memorandum. It implements each of the three directives set forth in the President's August 25, 2017 Memorandum. Even the Mattis Memorandum's "grandfather" exception for currently serving transgender service members who had "come out" and been diagnosed with gender dysphoria after the effective date of the Carter policy was in response to the President's directive in the August 25, 2017 Memorandum "to address transgender individuals currently serving."

Finally, any suggestion that the policy set forth in Secretary Mattis' February 22, 2017 Memorandum was independent of the President's Memorandum and directives is belied by how the military operates. Military officials do not have discretion to disobey their Commander-In-Chief or to refuse to implement his policy decisions and directives. A central tenet of the military is obeying superiors higher up in the chain of command and following orders, even where one may disagree with them. And, there is no one higher in the chain of command than the President. Based on my experience in the military, including as a senior official in DoD, the military could not have "unrung the bell" of the President's prior directive and reached a truly independent decision, let alone one

that disobeyed or was contrary to his directives, even if it had wanted or attempted to do so. That is particularly true where, as here, the President had publicly announced his decision and publicly directed the military to implement it, such that any rejection or failure to implement the President's policy would publicly undermine the military's Commander-In-Chief.

In sum, in my professional opinion, and based on my experience in the military, the policy banning accession and open service by transgender individuals set forth in Secretary Mattis' February 22, 2018 Memorandum does not reflect a military decision or judgment; it reflects the President's decision and policy. DoD would not have adopted that policy on its own or without President Trump's prior announcement of that policy and August 25, 2017 Memorandum specifically directing the military to implement it. This is particularly so in view of the military's prior, extensive review and analysis of this exact same issue only two years prior and adoption of a policy of open accession and service by transgender individuals that was directly contrary to the policy ordered by the President.

B. The February 2018 Report is Predicated on the Drafter(s)' Views as to a Medical and Scientific Issue on Which the Military Does Not Have Special Expertise.

An essential predicate for the Report and its conclusion that all transgender people, as a group, should be excluded from joining or serving in the military, as opposed to only those who cannot satisfy the rigorous requirements for physical and mental health fitness that apply to everyone else, is that transgender individuals can experience gender dysphoria, and while there are medically-accepted treatments for this medical condition, the effectiveness of those treatments is "uncertain." Accordingly, the Report asserts that it is simply too risky to allow <u>any</u> transgender people to serve in the military; such individuals <u>could</u> experience gender dysphoria, and the treatment for that condition <u>might</u> not be fully successful, and <u>if</u> that were to occur, such individuals <u>could</u> pose a risk to military effectiveness and the like. As the Report's Executive Summary concludes "although

[t]here are serious differences of opinion on this issue, even among military professionals, ... in the final analysis, given the uncertainty associated with the study and treatment of gender dysphoria . . . the Department must proceed with caution" (i.e., ban transgender individuals who are not willing to serve in their birth-assigned gender). Report at 6, 24, 35, 41.

The Report thus includes a lengthy discussion of some of the scientific literature concerning gender dysphoria and its treatment, in which it criticizes and dismisses studies that have found that gender dysphoria can be successfully treated and relies on a handful of studies which it argues demonstrate that whether gender dysphoria can be successfully treated is medically and scientifically uncertain. Report at 24-27. As discussed in greater detail below, this type of critique and advocacy for one side of a medical and scientific debate is highly unusual in a DoD report like this. The DoD staff who typically prepare such reports do not view weighing in on purported medical or scientific disputes as within their expertise or part of their role.

And, while I am not an expert on this question, I learned enough about it during my work leading the Carter Working Group to know that the Report relies on cherry-picking a handful of articles from the hundreds on the subject and adopts a view that, as the American Medical Association, the American Psychiatric Association, and the American Psychological Association all confirmed at the time the Report was released, is contrary to settled medical and scientific consensus.

See, April 3, 2018 Letter from American Medical Association Executive Vice President, CEO James L. Madara to Secretary Mattis (Report "mischaracterized and rejected the wide body of peer-reviewed research on the effectiveness of transgender medical care"; "there is no medically valid reason — including a diagnosis of gender dysphoria — to exclude transgender individuals from military service"); Mar. 26, 2018 Statement of American Psychological Association (the "APA") (the APA "is alarmed by the administration's misuse of psychological science to stigmatize

transgender Americans and justify limiting their ability to serve in uniform and access medically necessary health care"; "Substantial psychological research shows that gender dysphoria is a treatable condition, and does not, by itself, limit the ability of individuals to function and excel in their work, including in military service."); Mar. 24, 2018 Statement of American Psychiatric Association ("Transgender people do not have a mental disorder, thus, they suffer no impairment whatsoever in their judgment or ability to work.").

In sum, the Report is admittedly premised on a medical and scientific conclusion that is contrary to settled medical and scientific consensus, and on which the military does not have any special expertise.

C. The Report Was Not the Product of DoD's Usual Decision-Making or Report-Preparation Processes.

The Report also differs in a number of significant respects from the DoD reports concerning personnel and other policy issues that I reviewed during the years I was with DoD. Based on these differences, it is my opinion that the Report is <u>not</u> the product of the military's usual process for making significant personnel and other policy decisions.

As a threshold matter, it is my understanding that the government has never disclosed who drafted the Report or when or how it was prepared. What we do know is that the cover page is dated "February 2018," but the Report was not publicly released until March 23, 2018, at the same time the government first disclosed Secretary Mattis' February 22, 2018 Memorandum and President Trump's March 23, 2018 "Presidential Memorandum" confirming that he had received and reviewed the Report and the Mattis Memorandum and purporting to revoke his prior, August 25, 2017 Memorandum. We also know that the Report was not prepared by the Panel of Experts convened by Secretary Mattis on September 14, 2017. The Panel of Experts issued a separate report in January 2018, approximately a month earlier. While we do not know the substance or content of that

report or how it compares with the February 2018 Report (the government has produced the Panel's report only in a redacted form in which the entire text is blacked out), apparently someone concluded there was a need to prepare a separate report which would be publicly released and relied on to support the Ban in lieu of the Panel of Experts' report.

These facts alone demonstrate that the Report was not the product of DoD's usual decision-making process. Based on my experience, in prior cases where DoD convened a working group to study a particular personnel or other issue and its work resulted in a written report, the working group was actively involved in preparing, reviewing, and finalizing and approving the report. Recent examples that come to mind are DoD's November 30, 2010 report concerning the repeal of "Don't Ask, Don't Tell", DoD's February 2012 report recommending repeal of its prior policy barring "co-location" of women with ground combat operations, and DoD's December 2010 report recommending repeal of the exclusion of women from serving in ground combat roles. I am not aware of any prior situation where DoD appointed a working group to study an issue and DoD issued a report purporting to reflect its work, but that working group was not involved in drafting and preparing, reviewing and revising, and finalizing and approving the report.

That the Report was not the product of DoD's usual processes is further supported by the Report's unusual tone and format, the process by which it was prepared, and its substantive content. In each of these respects, the Report is unlike any other report on personnel-related or other policy issues that I saw during the six years I was a senior official in DoD.

## 1. The Report's Tone and Manner of Presentation.

The Report bears few of the indicia—either in form or substance—of reports generated through the typical process for DoD work product. Typically, a report recommending a major personnel or other policy change would be accompanied by a cover memorandum from an

official with institutional responsibility and expertise in that area, such as a Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense with oversight of that area or subject matter. Instead, the Report was accompanied only by a transmittal memorandum from Secretary of Defense Mattis forwarding the Report directly to President Trump, as Secretary Mattis had been instructed to do. Such a report also is typically produced on Department of Defense letterhead, or with other indications that it is an official DoD document, such as identification of the DoD office or working group that prepared it. The Report is unusual in that, except for a DoD seal on its cover page, which anyone could copy and paste, it bears no markings or other indications that it is an official DoD document. Nor does the Report indicate its author or identify any group or individual within DoD that was responsible for its preparation.

Additionally, the extensive footnotes in the Report are unusual compared to DoD drafting conventions. I reviewed scores of similar documents during the six years I served in DoD and became very familiar with both the finalized form of such reports, and the working process of the staff who drafted them. In my years of reviewing such reports, I do not ever recall seeing one footnoted in this manner. Put simply, the Report resembles a law review article more than an official document of the DoD. Nor would DoD staff ordinarily cite the kinds of medical and social science articles and other materials cited and discussed in the Report's footnotes. This is both because staff is usually unfamiliar with such materials, and because they view such materials as outside their expertise and therefore are reluctant to interpret and comment upon them.

For similar reasons, it is even more unusual for such reports to take issue with and critique such medical and scientific sources, as the Report does. <u>See</u>, <u>e.g.</u>, Report at 24-27. Again, the DoD staff that draft such reports do not view that as within their expertise or role.

It is also highly unusual for staff to cherry pick among available sources, as the Report does. I know from my experiences in leading the Carter Working Group that there are literally scores of medical and scientific articles that address gender dysphoria and its treatment. Yet, the Report focuses on only a handful of those articles in arguing, contrary to settled medical consensus, that whether standard treatments are effective in resolving gender dysphoria is "uncertain." See, e.g., Report at 6, 24, 35, 41. Once again, making such selections among the relevant literature, and making such scientific and medical pronouncements, is not something DoD staff view as within their expertise or role.

However, what is most striking and unusual about the Report's tone and manner of presentation is how argumentative and one-sided it is. I do not recall seeing that type of writing style and advocacy in any other DoD report. DoD is a large bureaucracy, and the preparation of a report like this usually involves scores of different individuals and stakeholders with varying views and priorities. This typically results in a careful, deliberative and thoughtful process as questions are raised, competing views are aired, and concerns are addressed. This process typically involves extensive editing and results in a neutral and measured tone, in which broad, categorical assertions or pronouncements are rare, the prose is vanilla and devoid of rhetorical flourishes, and statements and conclusions are carefully conditioned to ensure their accuracy and avoid over-statements or over-generalizations. In contrast, the Report reads as if it was written by one or a few individuals with a single point of view, and advocating for a particular position.

This is illustrated by the Report's treatment of the RAND Corporation's 2016 report studying open service by transgender individuals. Rather than treating that report as a source of relevant information concerning the issue at hand, as a typical DoD report would do, the Report treats the RAND report as an obstacle to be overcome and attacked. This is particularly surprising and

unusual in view of RAND's unique and respected role as a trusted, independent analyst and advisor to DoD. RAND is one of, if not the, leading military policy research institutions in the country, is heavily funded by the military, has been routinely consulted on almost every significant policy issue it has confronted, and has been the researcher and author of more than 2,500 reports for the military. RAND is a federally funded research and development center with elements doing research for the Air Force (Project AIR FORCE) and the Army (RAND's Arroyo Center), and RAND's National Defense Research Institute is sponsored by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the Joint Staff, the United Combatant Commands, the defense agencies, and the Department of the Navy. Nevertheless, the Report does not simply disagree with RAND's conclusions, which would be unusual in and of itself; it attacks its competency and challenges its independence. See, e.g., Report 14 (accusing RAND of taking a "macro" instead of a "micro-level" focus on the effects of open service and failing "to meaningfully address the significant mental health problems that accompany gender dysphoria"); 38 ("the RAND Study does not meaningfully address" and "largely dismisses concerns about the impact on unit cohesion"); 39 ("the RAND Study mischaracterizes or overstates the reports upon which it rests it conclusion"). I am not aware of any prior instance in which a DoD report has done this.

The Report's argumentative and one-sided approach is further demonstrated by its treatment of a peer-reviewed study of open transgender service in the Canadian Forces ("CF"), which "found no evidence of any effect on unit or overall cohesion." See A. Okros and D. Scott, "Gender Identity in the Canadian Forces: A Review of Possible Impacts on Operational Effectiveness" ("Okros, et al."); Report 40. The Report omits this overall—and directly relevant—conclusion. Instead, it miscites the report's reference to complaints by some CF commanders that they received insufficient guidance and training concerning CF's open service policy, and the report's observation

that the CF chain of command "has not fully earned the trust of the transgender personnel," as evidence of "serious problems with unit cohesion." Report at 40. But this misstates the report and its conclusion, which are directly to the contrary. Complaints about CF's failure to provide sufficient implementation guidance did <u>not</u> mean open service led to "serious problems with unit cohesion." The same thing is true of the report's observation that commanders had not earned the trust of transgender troops. In fact, the report concluded that this lack of trust had <u>not</u> reduced unit cohesion. Okros, et al. at 8.

# 2. The Process By Which The Report Was Generated.

The process by which the Report was generated was likewise unusual and varies significantly from the process typically followed by DoD.

As discussed above, President Trump first announced the Ban publicly, by tweet, without any apparent input from the military, and certainly no study or deliberation or military-led decision-making process. He then formalized the Ban in a "Presidential Memorandum," which again was announced publicly and specifically and unambiguously directed the military to implement the Ban by specific dates. The Secretary of Defense then publicly answered that, as directed by the President, DoD would implement the ban. Only then was a Panel of Experts appointed, and with the express and limited purpose and direction of implementing the President's directives. The Panel then generated a report in January 2018, which was never released, and the Report, which the government relies on to support the ban, is a separate document that was written thereafter. The government has not disclosed who wrote the Report or the process by which it was generated, or the extent to which it relied on or includes the report and conclusions of the Panel of Experts.

One month later on March 23, 2018, a day after the deadline the President had ordered in his August 25, 2017 Memorandum for DoD to implement his directives, the government released

Secretary Mattis' February 22, 2018 Memorandum. That Memorandum effected each of the directives and bans on transgender accession, open service, and surgical care ordered by the President's August 25, 2017 Memorandum, with only a limited "grandfather" exception for certain currently serving transgender service members.

On the same date, the government released the Report, which attempts to justify those bans, without disclosing who drafted it or the process by which it was prepared, as well as a new "Presidential Memorandum" in which the President acknowledged receipt of the implementation plan and report ordered by his August 25, 2017 Memorandum, but purported to "revoke" that Memorandum so that DoD could "implement any appropriate policies concerning military service by transgender individuals."

Every aspect of this process is unusual and contrary to the military's typical process for making decisions and preparing and issuing reports, and in my experience and to my knowledge, unprecedented. Among other things:

- it was a process initiated and directed by the President, not the military; in which the policy in question was adopted and publicly announced by the President, not the military, before there was study and input by the military;
- the military was not asked to study the issue and recommend a policy, but rather was told what the policy would be and directed to implement it;
- the Panel of Experts the government claims was appointed to study the issue
  and make a policy recommendation was appointed <u>after</u> the policy had already
  been ordered by the President and publicly announced; and
- the Panel of Experts then wrote a report that was not publicly released and the group's conclusions and recommendations have not been publicly disclosed.

Instead, the government attempts to justify the Ban by a separate, subsequent report, but has refused to disclose who wrote that report or the process by which it was generated. The government now claims that the policy banning accession and open service by transgender individuals that DoD announced on March 23, 2018 is "new" and was generated independent of the President's August 25, 2017 directives, even though it effects each of those directives and is the result of an "implementation" process the President directed and whose admitted purpose, according to DoD, was to implement the President's directives.

There is no evidence of any military involvement at all in this process up to and through President Trump's August 25, 2017 Memorandum announcing the Ban and directing the military to implement it. And, while the military was involved after that point, the process that it followed was unusual and unprecedented in almost every respect. That process might be one lawyers would create to improve their defense of litigation challenging the President's Ban. But it is not a process that the military would follow if left to its own devices, particularly if its objective was to study, and recommend a policy on, a significant personnel or other matter, as opposed to implementing a policy that had already been decided upon and directed by the President.

Finally, the process by which the Report was generated was unusual in that it does not appear to reflect input from a number of organizations within the military that would typically be consulted on a significant personnel-related policy like this. These entities include each military service's personnel office, Vice Chief, Surgeon General, recruiting command, and legal department, as well as DoD's health affairs and legal departments. Once again, this is consistent with a process where the objective was not to study and then reach consensus on and recommend a policy, but rather to implement and justify, after the fact, a policy that had already been adopted and directed by the President.

### 3. The Report's Content.

The content of the Report also is unusual in a number of respects, which further suggests that it was not the product of the military's usual process for making decisions and preparing reports on personnel and other policy issues.

First, in studying an issue like this, DoD's typical approach is to identify and consider both the pros and the cons and the costs and benefits of a proposed policy, before arriving at a recommendation. Often, that includes forthrightly acknowledging risks and concerns with a proposed change or new policy. For example, the military's 2010 report on the repeal of "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" noted that the working group that had been appointed to study that issue was directed, and had attempted, to "thoroughly, objectively, and methodically examine all aspects of this question" in a "professional, thorough and dispassionate" way that left "our personal views at the door" and that "studiously avoided restricting Working Group members' personal views about the issue." "Report on Comprehensive Review of the Issues Associated with a Repeal of 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell," Nov. 30, 2010 at 1-2, 30. The working group's report reflected this balanced approach. It concluded that, while the risk of repeal to overall military effectiveness was low, in the short term there would be some limited and isolated disruptions to unit cohesion and retention, but those effects would not be widespread or long-lasting, and that longer term, the military would adjust and accommodate open service by gay and lesbian service members. Id. at 3. This balanced approach of looking at both the pros and cons and the costs and benefits of repeal was also reflected in the Report's fiscal assessment of repeal. The Working Group looked at "net costs," which included both the estimated costs of repeal and the estimated costs avoided by repeal, including costs avoided by increased retention and reduced discharges (and resulting need to recruit and train replacement troops). Id. at 46, 150-51.

The Report, on the other hand, starts with a firm conclusion and point of view—that transgender individuals should not be allowed to access or openly serve in the military—and marshals arguments to support and justify that pre-ordained conclusion. It largely omits contrary evidence and considerations, and to the extent it does note contrary evidence or considerations, it is usually to attempt to rebut or refute them, as in the case of the RAND Corporation's conclusions discussed above. This type of one-sided approach, and open advocacy, is not something I recall seeing in other DoD reports. And, it is not the way the DoD staff that usually drafts such reports writes, and it is not the kind of work product that typically results from DoD's decision-making process.

The Report's one-sided, advocacy-type approach is further illustrated by its treatment of the expected costs of providing transition—related medical care. The Report completely omits the actual costs of such care presented to the Panel of Experts—a total of \$2.2 million in 2017 (DoD, Health Data on Active Duty Service Members with Gender Dysphoria (Dec. 13, 2017) at USDOE00002663), which is below RAND's estimate of \$2.4 million to \$8.4 million per year (RAND Report at xi). Instead, the Report focuses on the purported 300% percentage increase in the average annual costs of medical care for transgender individuals as compared to all services members. See Report at 41. In doing so, it omits not only what such care costs in actual dollars, but also the facts that (1) any time new forms of care are first made available to a group with a particular medical condition, as they were with respect to transgender individuals with gender dysphoria during this period, there will be a percentage increase in the average cost of care for that group that is higher than for the population as a whole (2) any comparison of the average medical costs for individuals with a particular medical condition, no matter what the condition is, are likely to be greater than the average costs for all service members. Transgender service members with untreated gender

dysphoria are no different in that respect from any other group of service members with a particular medical condition.

The Report's one-sided discussion of medical costs also omits any consideration or discussion of the costs of reversing the existing, open service policy or reinstating the ban on open service. This includes the loss of the substantial contributions that are currently being made by transgender service members, and that will be made in the future if transgender individuals continue to be allowed to access the military. It also includes the cost of recruiting and training new, non-transgender individuals to fill the positions of transgender service members who elect not to reenlist or are discharged due to the Ban. In short, the Report addresses only the purported savings of reinstating the ban, but not its costs and foregone benefits, and even then, in a one-sided and misleading way. It engages in the kind of advocacy one might expect to see in a legal brief, as opposed to the kind of balanced, non-polemical approach one would expect in a DoD report.

Another example of the one-sided nature of the Report concerns the supposed impact of transition-related treatment on deployability. In arguing that such treatment "could render service members with gender dysphoria non-deployable for a significant period of time—perhaps even a year," the Report relies on "Endocrine Society guidelines for cross-sex hormone therapy [which] recommend quarterly bloodwork and laboratory monitoring of hormone levels during the first year of treatment." Report at 33. However, the Report omits that this same issue (required monitoring of hormone treatment and its effect on deployability) came up during the Carter Working Group's review and, as part of its review, the Working Group received specific guidance from the lead author of the Endocrine Society guidelines, Dr. Wylie Hembree. In a letter dated October 25, 2015 (Exhibit C, attached), Dr. Hembree explained that the recommendation for one year of quarterly monitoring "was intended to cover a diverse, civilian population, including older, unreliable and/or unhealthy

individuals who are not representatives of the population of service members." <u>Id</u>. For that younger, healthier population, Dr. Hembree explained that only 2-3 months of monitoring was required. <u>Id</u>. Dr. Hembree's letter concluded that:

There is no reason to designate individuals as non-deployable after the commencement of hormone replacement therapy. While individuals might be placed on limited duty (office work) until the initial monitoring work at the 2-3 month mark, they can perform their jobs overseas in a wide range of deployed settings both before and after the initial monitoring.

<u>Id</u>. The letter further undermined the Report's suggestion that such monitoring would require special expertise that might not be available in the field:

[T]he monitoring and, if necessary, re-adjustment of prescribed doses do not need to be performed by endocrinologists or specialists. Any physicians or nurses who have received a modest amount of training can perform those tasks.

Id.

Similarly, the Report omits any mention of the widely-publicized 2014 report of a commission, co-directed by former U.S. Surgeon General Joycelyn Elders, which also addressed the effect of hormone replacement therapy on deployment and fitness. It, too, reached conclusions that contradict the Report's assertions that hormone replacement therapy could render transgender troops unfit and non-deployable. See M. Joycelyn Elders, George R. Brown, Eli Coleman, Thomas A. Kolditz and Alan M. Steinman (2014), "Medical Aspects of Transgender Military Service," Armed Forces and Society, 41(2). Among other things, it concluded that:

[T]he military consistently retains non-transgender men and women who have conditions that may require hormone replacement. For example, the military lists several gynecological conditions (dysmenorrhea, endometriosis, menopausal syndrome, chronic pelvic pain, hysterectomy, or oophorectomy) as requiring referral for evaluation only when they affect duty performance. And the only male genitourinary conditions that require referral for evaluation involve renal or voiding dysfunctions. The need for cross-sex hormone treatment is not listed as a reason for referral for either men or women.

The 2014 commission report likewise undermines the Report's suggestion that the military might not be able to provide hormones while transgender troops are deployed in combat settings:

Military policy allows service members to take a range of medications, including hormones, while deployed in combat settings. \*\*\* According to Defense Department deployment policy, 'There are few medications that are inherently disqualifying for deployment.' And, Army deployment policy requires that 'A minimum of a 180-day supply of medications for chronic conditions will be dispersed to all deploying Soldier.' \*\*\* The Military Health Service maintains a sophisticated and effective system for distributing prescription medications to deployed service members worldwide.

Id. at 206-207.

In short, the Report exhibits a one-sided, outcome driven approach which, among other things, omits discussion of contrary evidence that is directly on point. This is not the approach DoD reports typically take, and during my years as a senior official at DoD I cannot recall another report that was so one-sided and result-driven and that simply ignored contrary evidence that was widely known and directly relevant.

Second, the Report's repeated suggestion that transgender service members are somehow receiving special treatment by being "exempted" from the standards that apply to all other service members not only further illustrates the Report's one-sided approach, but is not something that would be endorsed by the DoD staff that usually drafts reports like this or that would survive DoD's process for preparing and approving reports like this. The reason is that it is inaccurate and the DoD staff who draft and review reports like this would know that. In making this suggestion, the Report ignores the fact that the regulations and the service-specific guidance implementing open service all emphasize that all service members are subject to the same fitness, deployability and other standards, regardless of whether they are transgender. In fact, during the first meeting of the Carter Working Group, we affirmed our commitment to the principle that our process of study,

fact-gathering, and analysis would be guided by the principle that all service members must meet the same universal standards.

We maintained that core commitment as questions arose throughout our work. There was no suggestion that any standards should be weakened or lowered for transgender service members. In particular, the military maintains a long list of conditions for which enlistees are screened, and under the open service policy, anyone who cannot meet the relevant standards for a particular condition cannot serve, regardless of transgender status. For example, if an individual has a urological condition, there are universal rules that determine when that is disqualifying. If a person cannot meet those standards, they cannot serve, regardless of whether they are transgender. The same is true for rules concerning anxiety and depression. There is no need for a separate set of rules for transgender people because they are subject to the same rules that apply to everyone else.

Conversely, when some members of the Carter Working Group suggested that the military should not cover various transition-related surgeries, we examined that question by asking whether any other class of soldier is denied medically necessary care. The answer was "no" and we therefore recommended that such care be covered. In other words, there was no reduction of standards—just one set of rules that is blind to transgender status.

In my professional opinion, it is the Report that singles out transgender people for different treatment by creating a separate "standard" and restriction that applies only to them, in addition to the rules and standards that apply to everyone else. They can only serve if they do so in their birth-assigned gender—that is, as non-transgender individuals. This "standard" is not universal; it applies only to transgender individuals, since they are the only ones affected by a rule requiring service in one's birth-assigned gender. The "standard" embraced by the Report thus targets

transgender individuals by definition and is not really a "standard" at all, but rather a ban on their service based on their transgender status.

In sum, DoD's current regulations require that transgender individuals satisfy the same medical, fitness, deployability and other standards as everyone else. The Report's suggestion that former Secretary Carter "relaxed" the standards for transgender individuals is simply wrong, and the DoD staff that typically prepare and review such reports would know that and would not have drafted and approved a report that was premised on that false assumption.

Third, the same thing is true with respect to the Report's related assumption—and premise—that transgender people are unfit to serve by definition. DoD evaluates all potential service members rigorously, but begins with the presumption that one is eligible to serve until screening indicates otherwise, not a presumption of exclusion. The Report does the opposite by defining the entire class of transgender people as per se unqualified. I cannot think of another example during the six years I was at DoD of a military policy that categorically excludes a class of people. For example, certain conditions that limit deployability are found disproportionately in certain groups, such as pregnancy in women, or other conditions in certain ethnic or racial groups. But DoD did not presumptively or categorically exclude members of any of those groups on that basis. Rather, it relies on standards to separate out and exclude individual members of these groups who cannot satisfy the military's requirements for fitness and deployability from those that can.

Thus, DoD's regulation on disability evaluation provides that service members will be referred for medical evaluation and may be separated if they have a medical condition that prevents them "from reasonably performing the duties of their office, grade, rank, or rating . . . for more than 1 year after diagnosis," or that "represents an obvious medical risk to the health of the member or . . . of other members," or that "imposes unreasonable requirements on the military to

maintain or protect the service member." DoD Instruction 1332.18, Disability Evaluation System (Aug. 5, 2014). More recently, DoD announced a stricter enforcement of this policy with respect to deployability. Any service member who has "been non-deployable for more than 12 consecutive months for any reason" will be separated. The Report does not even purport to explain why these standards, which apply to all service members, would not address its concerns that some forms of treatment for transgender members suffering from gender dysphoria might, in some cases, prevent the member from being deployable for extended periods. See Report at 22-24, 32-34. Rather, it relies on the risk that this will occur to some transgender service members as a justification for excluding all transgender individuals as a group.

The Report also fails to address DoD's prior professional judgment that gender transition can be planned so that it does <u>not</u> interfere with deployment or unit readiness. Indeed, the Carter open service policy requires commander approval of major steps in an individual's transition and authorizes commanders to schedule gender transition so that it does not interfere with deployment. DoD, "Transgender Service in the U.S. Military, An Implementation Handbook" (Sept. 30, 2016) at 25-27, 44-46.

Finally, there is also another, more fundamental reason why the Report's assumption that transgender people are unfit to serve does not represent a judgment by the military, or a view that would survive its normal decision-making process: It is directly at odds with a core military value that in my experience is widely shared and deeply held at all ranks in the military, viz., that all who satisfy the military's fitness and other requirements, and are ready, willing, and able to serve, should be permitted to do so.

<u>Fourth</u>, while the report asserts that it is focused on a medical condition, gender dysphoria, there is no indication that its drafter(s) consulted senior medical professionals within the

military, such as current and former Surgeons General, or leading medical organizations, such as the American Medical Association, the American Psychiatric Association, or the American Psychological Association, or any of the leading experts on gender dysphoria. Indeed, each of these individuals and groups have subsequently criticized the Report as being contrary to medical science and consensus. This includes six former U.S. Surgeons General who issued a statement that "transgender troops are as medically fit as their non-transgender peers and there is no medically valid reason—including a diagnosis of gender dysphoria—to exclude them from military service or to limit their medically necessary care." https://www.palmcenter.org/ access See six-former-surgeons-general-%E2%80%8Brebut-pentagon-assertions-about-medical-fitness-oftransgender-troops (April 25, 2018). As discussed previously, it also includes the American Medical Association, the American Psychiatric Association, or the American Psychological Association, all of which criticized the Report as being contrary to settled medical science and consensus. The issuance of a DoD report, asserting conclusions concerning medical issues that are publicly refuted by multiple former Surgeons General and leading medical organizations, is unprecedented to my knowledge. The Report's focus on a medical condition, and broad assumptions that transgender individuals are medically unfit to serve and bald assertions that the effectiveness of medicallyrecognized treatments for gender dysphoria are "uncertain"—without any evidence that the drafter(s) consulted with the experts and organizations with expertise in this area—is a further indication that the Report was not drafted by the DoD personnel who typically draft such reports or subject to the DoD's typical process for preparing and approving such reports.

<u>Fifth</u>, the Report is also unprecedented in that the military's service chiefs have publicly contradicted (in sworn congressional testimony no less) one of the Report's key conclusions—that open service by transgender individuals undermines unit cohesion. Thus, shortly

after the Report was released, the service chiefs of the Army, Navy and Air Force and the commandants of the Marine Corps and of the Coast Guard each stated in testimony before Congress that they were not aware of, and have not received reports of, any issues or problems with respect to unit cohesion, discipline or morale resulting from the Carter policy of open service by transgender individuals. For example, Army Chief of Staff General Mark Milley testified that he has "monitored" open service "very closely" and has "received precisely zero reports . . . of issues of cohesion, discipline, morale, and all those sorts of things." His experience was echoed by the Chief of Naval Operations Admiral John Richardson, who testified he was "not aware of any issues" with respect to unit cohesion, disciplinary problems, or morale resulting from open transgender service: "I respect their desire to serve [a]nd all of them, to the best of my knowledge, were ready and prepared to deploy." "[M]aintaining the level playing field of a standards-based approach seems to be the key to—a key to success—and that's the approach we're taking."

This public rebuke of the Report by the military's service chiefs and other senior leadership underscores the irregularity of the Report's process and content. It demonstrates that the Report does not represent the judgment of the military and is not the result of the usual military decision-making process.

D. The Unusual and Unprecedented Nature of the Ban is Further Demonstrated by Its Reversal of a Policy That Was Adopted by the Military, After Extensive Review and Analysis, Less Than Two Years Ago.

What makes the Ban even more unusual and unprecedented is that it represents an abrupt, 180-degree reversal of a policy of open service that was adopted, after extensive review and analysis, less than two years prior. I am not aware of any prior situation where a policy of this importance, and that has received this amount of study and attention, was reversed, particularly so soon after it was adopted. Compounding this abrupt and unprecedented reversal is the absence of

any evidence demonstrating problems with the Carter policy. If an organization is reversing a policy, particularly one that was only recently adopted after extensive study, based on claims that it had an adverse effect and/or caused problems, you would expect it to provide evidence demonstrating and documenting those adverse effects and problems. The Report recognizes this. See Report, 18. But while it asserts that its "analysis was informed by the Department's own data and experience obtained since the Carter policy took effect" (id.), in point of fact, it relies almost exclusively on speculation as to problems that "can" or "could" occur from open service in the future. See, e.g., Report at 23, 32-33, 34, 35, 38 (discussing various "risks" that "could" occur, with respect to deployability privacy, and unit cohesion, while citing virtually no concrete examples from the military's experience with open service, and none indicating that open service is a detriment to the military).

This is true for each of the justifications the Report provides for the Trump ban. For example, with respect to deployability, the Report speculates as to what "could" happen that might "render Service members with gender dysphoria non-deployable for a significant period of time perhaps even a year" or longer. (Report, 33). The Report omits the data provided to the Panel of Experts concerning the deployment of transgender troops, which appear to contradict the Report's speculation. They show that out of 994 service members diagnosed with gender dysphoria in FY 2016 and the first half of 2017, 393 (or 40%) deployed in support of combat operations (Operation New Dawn, Operation Iraqi Freedom, and Operation Enduring Freedom). During the 18 months since the Carter policy first took effect, only three of those soldiers were unable to complete their deployment for medical reasons. DoD, Health Data on Active Duty Service Members with Gender Dysphoria, Dec. 13, 2017 at 12.

As to <u>unit cohesion</u>, the Report cites no data. The only evidentiary support it relies on is a single anecdote of "dueling equal opportunity complaints" in which a female service member

claimed that the presence of a transgender female service member in shower facilities invaded her privacy, the transgender service member claimed that her commander had not been supportive of her rights, and both filed EEO claims. Report at 37. The report does not provide further information concerning the incident, including how it was resolved. Nor does it note that DoD guidance provides commanders specific tools to resolve such disputes. Indeed, this situation closely matches scenarios 11 and 15 in the Commander's Handbook, which discusses the kinds of reasonable accommodations commanders can make to address privacy concerns:

"If concerns are raised by Service members about their privacy in showers, bathrooms, or other shared spaces, you may employ reasonable accommodations, such as installing shower curtains and placing towel and clothing hooks inside individual shower stalls, to respect the privacy interests of Service members. In cases where accommodations one not practicable, you may authorize alternative measures to respect personal privacy, such as adjustments to timing of the use of showers or changing facilities."

#### Commander's Handbook at 37.

Despite almost two years of open service by transgender troops, the Report also does not cite any evidence that allowing transgender individuals to serve openly has reduced any aspect of <u>military readiness</u>, including, in addition to unit cohesion, medical fitness and good order and discipline. Once again, it relies principally on speculation as to adverse effects that "could" occur. See, e.g., Report at 32-35.

Finally, the Report does not report the <u>cost</u> of providing transition-related care to transgender service members, even though that data is readily available and was collected by the Panel of Experts. In fact, DoD's total expenditures for transition-related care in FY 17 were only \$2.2 million. Not only is this below RAND's estimate of \$3.3 to \$7.4 million per year, it is less than one-tenth of one percent (0.1 percent or 0.001) of DoD's annual health care budget for active service members.

In my professional opinion, such an abrupt and unsupported reversal of policy, particularly where it is not based on evidence of problems with the Carter policy, threatens real and lasting institutional harm to the military. Such a reversal undermines confidence in leadership and its decision-making. If policies are reversed abruptly or without prior review and analysis and absent evidence-based reasons, that undermines confidence in the chain of command and its decision-making. This is particularly true where such changes appear to be due to politics or outside interference.

These institutional concerns are at or near their zenith when it comes to decisions as to who may serve in the military. Such decisions determine who is available for purposes of staffing our all-volunteer military force and create important reliance interests, both in the military and in the service members and potential service members they affect. Once a particular group is deemed eligible to serve, the military develops a reliance on the ability to fill its ranks and benefit from the skills and talent of people in that group. Additionally, once the military has invested in accessing and including a particular group, there are significant institutional costs in changing that policy, and unwinding the institutional reliance on and inclusion of that group of service members.

Similar reliance interests exist with respect to the members of the excluded group. They have invested their lives and careers in the military and its commitment to include them and encourage their enlistment and service. They have forgone other career choices and opportunities, which in many, if not most, cases are no longer available to them. The same thing is true, albeit to a lesser extent, of individuals who hope to access into the military and are preparing to do so and making educational and other decisions based on that career objective.

E. The Concerns Cited in the Report Support Maintaining, Rather Than Banning, Open Service By Transgender People.

Each of the Report's justifications for the ban on military service by openly

transgender service members is unfounded and refuted by the comprehensive investigation and review performed by the Carter Working Group, and the Report does not produce any evidence or new information to contradict the Working Group's findings. Moreover, not only are the Report's purported justifications for the Ban unsupported, in each case those considerations support continuing, rather than reversing, the Carter open service policy.

## 1. Adherence to Military Standards and Readiness.

As the Report recognizes, the vast majority of military standards do not distinguish based on sex. Where they do, the implementing guidance for the open service policy makes clear that commanders are afforded extensive flexibility to ensure that a service member's transition does not impede readiness, good order, or discipline in the ranks. Relatedly, the Carter policy includes a tightly controlled process that requires a service member to obtain approval at each stage of transition, helping to ensure that the transition does not impede a unit's capabilities or functioning. The Report's concerns about adherence to sex-based standards rest largely on speculation that gender transition is difficult to manage, ignoring the extensive authority vested in commanders to approve each stage of transition while ensuring the highest standards of operational readiness for their units. Despite almost two years of experience with open service, the Report offers no evidence that it has reduced military readiness.

In my opinion, the exact opposite is true. The Carter open service policy has improved, and going forward will continue to improve, military readiness. It ensures that transgender service members receive the medical care that they need and, therefore, can serve to their full potential. Similarly, it ensures that transgender service members can serve openly and without fear and distraction that they will be "outed" and discharged. And it ensures that the military will have access to the skills and talents of, and receive the benefits of service by, transgender people who meet

its rigorous fitness and other requirements. As I learned during my work with the Carter Working Group, many military units include transgender service members who are highly trained and skilled and who perform outstanding work. Separating these service members will deprive our military and our country of their skills and talents, and barring accessions of such transgender recruits eliminates the pipeline for such talent in the future.

## 2. Fitness and Deployability.

As discussed above, the Working Group extensively considered the potential impact of open service on fitness and deployability and concluded that neither would be reduced or otherwise adversely affected by open service. The Report does not provide any evidence suggesting that the Working Group's conclusions were incorrect. Transgender people—like other service members who receive prescription medication on deployment—have been deploying across the globe for decades, and have been able to do so openly while receiving medical treatment for the past two years. The Report does not identify any instances in which the Military Health System was unable to provide transgender service members with access to cross-sex hormones the same way it provides medication to other service members.

In addition, the Working Group determined that while some transgender service members might not be deployable for limited periods of time due to surgical and other transition related treatment, temporary periods of non-deployability are not unusual. It is common for service members to be non-deployable for limited periods due to all kinds of medical conditions. The Report does not provide any indication that the temporary non-deployability of some transgender service members raises any different or unique issues with respect to deployability.

Once again, in my opinion, continuing the Carter open service policy will improve fitness and deployability. Among other things, it will ensure that transgender service members

receive the medical care they need and that, to the extent they suffer from gender dysphoria, it is treated. At the same time, the Carter policy, and in particular, the extensive guidance that accompanied it, ensure that transition-related care is provided in a way that does not interfere with deployability.

#### 3. Costs.

The Report does not provide any new information to contradict the Working Group's predictions regarding the minimal costs of providing for the health care needs of transgender service members. And, it omits information provided to the Panel of Experts that the total cost of all medical treatment of the entire DoD transgender population was only \$2.2 million in 2017. As discussed above, this is consistent with RAND's estimate of costs of \$2.4-8.4 million per year, and tiny fraction of the military's total annual medical costs. Nothing in the Report calls into question the Working Group's conclusions about the actual amount and magnitude of the costs of providing transition-related care to transgender troops, and how negligible they are in comparison to the military's overall expenditures on health care.

At the same time, the Report does not take into account the substantial costs that would be incurred by reversing the open service policy and reinstating the ban. In my opinion, these costs substantially outweigh any savings from not providing transition-related care to transgender service members. Among other things, and as discussed previously, the Report ignores the significant contributions of transgender service members, and the service level impacts and costs that will result from the departure of transgender service members who fail to reenlist or are discharged because of the Ban. Relatedly, the Report does not consider the benefits of retaining qualified service members and avoiding the need to recruit and retrain replacements. A study authored in August 2017 by the Palm Center and professors associated with the Naval Postgraduate School estimated

that separating all transgender service members currently serving in the military would cost \$960 million, based on the costs of recruiting and training replacements. While the Report creates a limited "grandfather" exception that permits transgender service members currently serving to continue serving, the Report also makes clear that even this limited exception is severable and subject to change. Additionally, the Report's treatment of transgender people as presumptively unfit for military service imposes harm even on those service members allowed to continue serving by marking them as inferior to their colleagues. This is likely to discourage them from re-enlisting or making military service a life-long career, when they otherwise would have done so. Nor does the Report account for the impact a reversal of policy would have on non-transgender service members who may question whether other historically disadvantaged groups could be targeted for similar discriminatory treatment.

#### 4. *Unit Cohesion and Privacy.*

Although the Report states that its "analysis makes no assumptions" regarding transgender service members' ability to serve, a substantial portion of the Report consists of assumptions regarding transgender service members' adverse impact on good order, discipline, and privacy. Notably, these assumptions do not derive from any evidence cited in the Report, and instead rest largely on speculation—a characteristic that is all the more striking given the military's experience with open service by transgender people. Were there significant issues with unit cohesion, one would expect the Report to cite concrete evidence. As discussed above, the only non-hypothetical support the Report offers for its conclusions about unit cohesion is a couple of Equal Opportunity complaints relating to a transgender woman's use of shower facilities. In contrast to the Report's reliance almost exclusively on speculation, the Carter Working Group reviewed the real-world experience of 18 foreign militaries which have allowed open service, in some cases for

decades. That review confirmed what the U.S. service chiefs recently testified to Congress: allowing transgender people to serve under the same standards applicable to others does not adversely affect unit cohesion.

Privacy issues also were discussed and considered extensively by the Working Group. As discussed above, the Working Group afforded commanders discretion in dealing with such issues and making accommodations where needed with respect to showers and other shared facilities. The need for such flexibility is not unusual on military deployments, nor is it limited to transgender service members. For example, during my military service in Iraq, it was necessary to provide for the privacy needs of Iraqi women, and commanders were able to accommodate these needs without disruption.

Similar concerns about unit cohesion and privacy were raised in connection with policy changes permitting open service by gay and lesbian personnel and allowing women to serve in ground combat positions. In both cases, those concerns proved to be unfounded. The Report offers no evidence that such concerns are any more justified in the case of military service by transgender individuals.

In my opinion, reversing the open service policy, not maintaining it, would likely have a negative impact on readiness, morale, and unit cohesion. Among other things, such an abrupt change in policy would undermine the consistency and predictability on which morale and good order rely, increasing uncertainty and anxiety among current service members. Such a sudden and arbitrary reversal will also cause significant disruption and thereby undermine military readiness and lethality. Such a bait-and-switch, after many service members disclosed their transgender status in reliance on statements from the highest levels of the chain of command, conveys to service members that the military cannot be relied upon to follow its own rules or maintain consistent standards. In

addition to the breach of transgender service members' trust, the Ban will likely cause other historically disadvantaged groups in the military, including women and gay men and lesbians, to question whether their careers and ability to serve as equal members of the military may also be lost. Finally, those serving in our Armed Forces are expected to perform difficult and dangerous work under extremely stressful conditions. The Ban's policy reversal would increase that existing stress by putting puts tremendous additional and unnecessary stress on transgender service members, their command leaders, and those with whom they serve.

In sum, in my opinion, it is the President's reversal of the policy permitting military service by openly transgender individuals that will have a deleterious effect on military readiness, force morale, and unit cohesion.

I declare under the penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed this 10th day of September, 2018.

Brad R. Carson

# Exhibit A

## **BRAD R. CARSON**

Office Contact Information: University of Virginia Garrett Hall L058 Charlottesville, VA 22903 Bc5ap@virginia.edu Home Contact Information: 7007 Girard Street McLean, VA 22101 (918) 671-2408 bradcarson@sbcglobal.net

Having built a distinguished career in public service, law, and education, Brad Carson is a professor at the University of Virginia and a Senior Advisor at Boston Consulting Group. He was appointed by President Barack Obama in 2015 as the acting Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel & Readiness at the Department of Defense. Mr. Carson oversaw the human resources, military readiness, education and training, and health care of the nearly 5 million servicemembers, civilian employees, and their dependents within the Department of Defense and managed an internal organization of 30,000 employees. For his work, the military historian Richard Kohn hailed Carson as the most consequential person to ever hold the job. Mr. Carson earlier served as the Under Secretary of the U.S. Army, where he managed the daily operations of the largest military service, and as General Counsel of the U.S. Army, where he managed the world-wide legal operations of the largest military service. A Rhodes Scholar, he is widely published and a noted authority on national security, energy policy, and American politics. From 2001-2005, he served two terms as the U.S. Congressman. Later, he was appointed to the faculty of the business and law schools at the University of Tulsa, where he directed the National Energy Policy Institute and taught academic courses on energy policy, property law, negotiation and game theory, globalization, and law and literature. Mr. Carson deployed as an intelligence officer during Operation Iraqi Freedom and was awarded the Bronze Star for his service.

#### PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- PROFESSOR, UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, AUGUST 2018 PRESENT. Professor at the Batten School of Public Policy, specializing in defense and intelligence issues.
- SENIOR ADVISOR, BOSTON CONSULTING GROUP, JULY 2016-PRESENT. Advises aerospace and defense commercial clients and public sector clients, including various ministries of defense, of international consulting firm. Areas of expertise include legal reform, change management, human capital and talent management development, and executive leadership. Works in aerospace and defense practice area, as well as people operations and public sector. Involved extensively with Industry 4.0, a change in business driven by robotics, distributed manufacturing, and artificial intelligence.
- UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (PERSONNEL & READINESS) (ACTING), 2015—APRIL 2016. Spearheaded the Department of Defense's "Force of the Future" reforms, the largest personnel changes to the military and civilian workforce in nearly 50 years. Oversaw the introduction of women into all combat positions in the military and personally initiated the effort to allow the open military service of transgender persons. Managed all areas of military readiness, total force

management, military and civilian personnel requirements and training, and military and civilian family matters. Led modernization of one of the largest retail systems in the United States - the Defense Exchanges and Commissaries - and revamped the world's largest health care system, comprising 50 hospitals and 200 clinics, with an annual budget of more than \$40 billion.

- UNDER SECRETARY, UNITED STATES ARMY, 2014–2016. As Chief Operating Officer of the Department of the Army, led day-to-day-business operations of the global U.S. Army business enterprise, with over 490,000 active duty soldiers, 335,000 National Guard soldiers, 200,000 Army Reserve soldiers, and over 330,000 civilians. Supervised the development and submission of the Army's \$168 billion budget. Responsibilities included, but were not limited to, budget, diversity, business transformation, and energy efficiency initiatives. Directed reorganization of the Army's strategic planning process and reengineered Army headquarters, reducing the staff of nearly 13,000 persons by 20 percent. Appointed by President Barack Obama and unanimously confirmed by the United States Senate.
- GENERAL COUNSEL, UNITED STATES ARMY, 2012-2014. Steered the Army legal enterprise with, including military officers, 5,000 personnel in 600 offices across 20 countries. Responsible for all legal issues facing the U.S. Army, including acquisition, ethics, fiscal, personnel, and operational matters. Launched Army-wide ethics training, pioneered the use of innovative contracting mechanisms, and spearheaded military-wide responses to various crises, such as that involving mental health misdiagnoses. Expertise gained in cyberlaw, military justice law, and sexual assault prevention and response. Appointed by President Barack Obama and unanimously confirmed by the United States Senate.
- ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF LAW & ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF BUSINESS, UNIVERSITY OF TULSA, 2010-2012. Joint appointment in University of Tulsa College of Law and the Collins College of Business at the University of Tulsa. Courses taught include: Property Law, Energy Law, Energy Policy, Negotiations and Game Theory, Seminar on Globalization, and Law & Literature.
- DIRECTOR, NATIONAL ENERGY POLICY INSTITUTE, UNIVERSITY OF TULSA, 2010–2012. Directed research institute devoted to better understanding American energy policy options. Working with Board of Directors, oversaw \$8 million program budget. Completed multi-million dollar study, buttressed by more than twenty technical papers, entitled "Toward a New National Energy Policy: Assessing the Options." Organized semiannual conferences and numerous symposia on energy issues.
- PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, CHEROKEE NATION BUSINESSES (CNB), L.L.C., Catoosa, OK. 2005–2008. Turned around corporation with annual revenues of more than \$400 million. Oversaw 4,000 employees, a capital budget of more than \$100 million per year, and an active acquisition program. During tenure, increased net income from \$67.1 million in 2005 to \$109.4 million in 2008, with growth in revenues from \$275.3 million to \$459.1 million over the same period. Sharpened corporate strategy and corporate governance, instilled new capital budget and operating budget processes, personally negotiated \$200 million credit facility with bank syndicate, turned around acquisition efforts, upgraded internal audit and compliance, and led legal affairs department.
- OFFICER-IN-CHARGE, WEAPONS INTELLIGENCE TEAMS, 84<sup>TH</sup> EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL

BATTALION, MULTI-NATIONAL DIVISION SOUTH, IRAQ. 2008-2009. Awarded Bronze Star and Army Achievement Medal. Led detachment covering seven forwarding operating bases during Operation Iraqi Freedom

- FELLOW, INSTITUTE OF POLITICS, HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Cambridge, MA. 2005. Conducted seminar at Harvard University on contemporary American politics.
- UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, Washington, D.C. Member of Congress, 2<sup>nd</sup> District of Oklahoma. 2001-2005 (107<sup>th</sup> and 108<sup>th</sup> Congresses). Focused on environmental, transportation, and education issues. Campaigns cited as among most successful and well-run in nation.
- DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, Pentagon, Arlington, VA. Special Assistant to the Secretary of Defense for Special Projects & White House Fellow. 1997-1998.
- CROWE & DUNLEVY, P.C., Tulsa, OK. Antitrust Attorney. 1994-1997, 1999.

#### **DEGREES COMPLETED**

- UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF LAW, Norman, Oklahoma. J.D., with Highest Honors. Attended 1991-1994.
- TRINITY COLLEGE, OXFORD UNIVERSITY, Oxford, United Kingdom. M.A., Politics, Philosophy, and Economics. Attended 1989-1991.
- BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, Waco, Texas. B.A., *magna cum laude* with highest honors. Attended 1985-1989.

#### SELECTED ACTIVITIES AND HONORS

- ADJUNCT SCHOLAR, RAND CORPORATION. 2017 -.
- Bronze Star. 2010.
- DISTINGUISHED CIVILIAN SERVICE AWARD, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE. 2014, 2015, 2016 (3 times).
- BOARD OF DIRECTORS, NATIONAL JOB CORPS ASSOCIATION. 2005-2009.
- U.S. JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE TEN OUTSTANDING YOUNG AMERICANS. 2002.
- RHODES SCHOLAR, 1989 1991.
- WHITE HOUSE FELLOW. 1997 1998.

- EXCEPTIONAL CONTRIBUTION TO LEGAL SERVICES FOR OKLAHOMA. 1996.
- Bledsoe Award For Outstanding Law School Graduate From The University Of Oklahoma. 1994.
- Legal Services Of Eastern Oklahoma Board Of Directors. 1997.

### **SELECTED PUBLICATIONS**

- The Historical Roots And Future Directions For Military Law And Policies On Rape And Sexual Assault (forthcoming), MILITARY PSYCHOLOGY (2018).
- Zeroing Out Preventable Disability: Daring To Dream The Impossible Dream For Dementia Care: Recommendations For A National Plan To Advance Dementia Care And Maximize Functioning, ALZHEIMER'S & DEMENTIA, 13 (2017) (co-written with 5 others).
- "The Liberal Moment: What Happened?", Symposium Issue of DEMOCRACY: A JOURNAL OF IDEAS (invited article, along with Michael Sandel, Michael Walzer, Danielle Allen, William Galston, Martha Nussbaum, Robert Reich, Katha Pollit, and Joe Klein) (Spring 2010).
- *The Claremore Diarist*, THE NEW REPUBLIC (November 22, 2004).
- The Economics Of Renewable Energy, in THE HANDBOOK OF ENERGY FINANCE (Wiley: 2012) (ed. Simkins).
- RENEWABLE ENERGY ECONOMICS (book manuscript in revision) (available at www.ssrn.com).
- *Pay To Play*, BLUEPRINT MAGAZINE (May 31, 2005).
- The Fall Of The House Of Representatives, DEMOCRACY: A JOURNAL OF IDEAS (September 2006) (review of THE HOUSE: A HISTORY OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES by Remini).
- Smart Development Subsidies, DEMOCRACY: A JOURNAL OF IDEAS (part of "20 Ideas for the Next President") (Spring 2008).
- Tate v. Browning-Ferris Industries: Oklahoma Adopts A Common Law Action For Employment Discrimination, 46 OKLA. L. REV. 557 (1993).
- Legal Issues Facing Small Businesses And Their Owners (with Michael Troilo), in HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT IN SMALL BUSINESS (New Horizons In Management) (eds. Cooper and Burke) (2012)
- Federal Appellate Practice (with the Honorable Robert E. Bacharach (Tenth United States Circuit Court of Appeals), in APPELLATE MANUAL FOR OKLAHOMA LAWYERS (eds. Muchmore

& Ellis) (3 vols.) (1997).

- Defense Reform In The Next Administration: What To Do (with Morgan Plummer), www.warontherocks.com (September 12, 2016).
- The Pentagon's Fig Tree: Reforming The Military Health System (with Morgan Plummer), www.warontherocks.com (September 26, 2016).
- The Chickens Are Ready To Eat: The Fatal Ambiguity Of "Readiness" (with Morgan Plummer), www.warontherocks.com (November 7, 2016).
- A Modest Proposal On Military Suicide And Military Sexual Assault (with Morgan Plummer), www.warontherocks.com (December 14, 2016).

### **MISCELLANEOUS & PERSONAL**

- Married to Julie Kruse Carson (Department of Defense attorney specializing in military sexual assault prevention and response).
- One child, Jack David, twelve years old.

# Exhibit B

### **Bibliography**

DoD, "Report and Recommendations of Military Service By Transgender Persons" (Feb. 2018), and accompanying February 22, 2018 Memorandum for the President from Secretary of Defense James N. Mattis.

Presidential Memorandum for the Secretary of Defense and the Secretary of Homeland Security Regarding Military Service by Transgender Individuals (March 23, 2018).

Memoranda issued by Secretary Mattis entitled "Military Service by Transgender Individuals—Interim Guidance," and "Terms of Reference—Implementation of Presidential Memorandum on Military Service by Transgender Individuals" (Sept. 14, 2017).

Statement by Secretary of Defense Mattis on Military Service by Transgender Individuals (Aug. 29, 2017).

Presidential Memorandum for the Secretary of Defense and the Secretary of Homeland Security (Aug. 25, 2017).

President Trump's Tweets (July 26, 2017).

DoD, Personnel and Readiness, Final Report and Recommendations from the Transgender Panel (Oct. 13 – Dec. 13, 2017), USDOE00008732-8755.

Thomas P. Dee, Dissenting Opinion from the Majority Recommendations of the "Military Service by Trans gender Individuals—Panel of Experts" (Dec. 14, 2018).

Transcript of Hearing Before Senate Armed Services Committee (April 24, 2018).

Transcript of Hearing Before Senate Armed Services Committee (April 19, 2018).

Transcript of Hearing Before Senate Armed Services Committee (April 12, 2018).

DoD, Health Data on Active Duty Service Members with Gender Dysphoria (Dec. 13, 2017) (USDOE00002633-2664).

DoD, "Transgender Service in the U.S. Military, An Implementation Handbook" (Sept. 30, 2016).

The resulting regulations and military documentation released to support the Open Service Policy, including Navy Commanding Officer's Toolkit; Coast Guard Commandant Instruction M1000.13 (Dec. 22, 2016); Marine Corps Bulletin 1121 (Nov. 9, 2016); Air Force Policy Memorandum 2016-36-01 (Oct. 6, 2016); Army Directive 2016-35 (Oct. 7, 2016).

DoDI 1300.28, "In-Service Transition for Transgender Service Members (June 30, 2016).

While serving in the government, I reviewed materials considered by the Working Group in formulating its recommendations, including a careful review of all available scholarly evidence and

consultations with medical experts, personnel experts, readiness experts, health insurance companies, civilian employers, and commanders whose units included transgender service members.

Secretary of Defense Ashton Carter, Memorandum for Secretaries of the Military Departments Open Service Directive issued by former Secretary of Defense Ashton Carter (dated July 28, 2015; effective July 13, 2015).

Military standards for fitness and deployability, including "Memorandum Re: DoD Retention Policy for Non-Deployable Service Members" (Feb. 14, 2018), and DoD Instruction 6130.03, "Medical Standards For Appointment, Enlistment, Or Induction Into The Military Services" (May 6, 2018).

DoD Instruction 1332.18, Disability Evaluation System (Aug. 5, 2014).

RAND Corporation, "Assessing the Implications of Allowing Transgender Personnel to Serve Openly" (2016).

"Report To Congress On The Review Of Laws, Policies And Regulations Restricting The Service Of Female Members In The U.S. Armed Forces" (Feb. 2012).

"Report of the Comprehensive Review of the Issues Associated with a Repeal of 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell" (Nov. 30, 2010).

M. Joycelyn Elders, George R. Brown, Eli Coleman, Thomas A. Kolditz and Alan M. Steinman (2014), "Medical Aspects of Transgender Military Service," <u>Armed Forces and Society</u>, 41(2).

A. Okros and D. Scott, "Gender Identity in the Canadian Forces: A Review of Possible Impacts on Operational Effectiveness," <u>Armed Forces and Society</u> (2014), *article available in* Vol 41, Issue 2, 2015.

Letter from Wylie C. Hembree, M.D., FACP (October 25, 2015).

Palm Center, "DoD's Rationale for Reinstating the Transgender Ban Is Contradicted by Evidence" (May 4, 2018).

Palm Center, "Six Former Surgeons General Rebut Pentagon Assertions About Medical Fitness of Transgender Troops" (April 25, 2018).

Palm Center, "Discharging Transgender Troops Would Cost \$960 Million" (Aug. 8, 2017).

Letter from American Medical Association Executive Vice President, CEO James L. Madara to Secretary Mattis (April 3, 2018).

American Psychological Association, "APA Statement Regarding Transgender Individuals Serving in Military" (Mar. 26, 2018).

American Psychiatric Association, "APA Reiterates Its Strong Opposition to Ban of Transgender Americans from Serving in U.S. Military" (Mar. 24, 2018).

## Case 2:17-cv-01297-MJP Document 581-6 Filed 08/31/20 Page 57 of 60

Expert reports of Raymond Edwin Mabus, Jr., former Secretary of the U.S. Navy, and Deborah Lee James, former Secretary of the U.S. Air Force, in *Stone v. Trump*, No. 1:17-cv-02459-GLR (D. Md.).

DoD 5110.4-M, "Manual for Written Material," available at <a href="http://www.esd.whs.mil/CMD/MFWM/">http://www.esd.whs.mil/CMD/MFWM/</a>.

# Exhibit C

## Wylie C Hembree, M. D.

145 Pascack Road Woodcliff Lake, NJ 07677 Tel (201-391-4399 FAX (201) 391-4756

Internal Medicine Medical Andrology and Infertility Reproductive Endocrinology

October 25, 2015

To Whom It May Concern:

I am the lead author of the 2009 Clinical Practice Guideline, "Endocrine Treatment of Transsexual Persons" that recommended "regular clinical and laboratory monitoring every 3 months during the first year" after commencing hormone replacement therapy. I would like to clarify several points of context about this recommendation that should be taken into account when developing military policy for transgender troops.

- (1) This recommendation for clinical monitoring was intended to cover a diverse, civilian population, including older, unreliable and/or unhealthy individuals who are not characteristic of the population of service members;
- (2) An initial monitoring at the 2-3 month mark is important to determine whether the initial prescribed hormone dose is appropriate for bringing an individual's hormone levels into the desired range. The initial dose will be accurate for approximately 80% of young, healthy individuals. Of the remaining 20% whose hormone levels will be discovered to be slightly too high or too low at the initial monitoring, adjusting the dose to bring levels into the desired clinical range is a simple matter;
- (3) Of the approximately 20% whose hormone levels will be discovered to be slightly too high or too low at the initial monitoring, the health consequences of being slightly out of range are not significant;
- (4) The monitoring and, if necessary, re-adjustment of prescribed doses do not need to be performed by endocrinologists or specialists. Any physicians or nurses who have received a modest amount of training can perform these tasks;
- (5) Research is quite clear that hormone replacement therapy, especially for young, healthy individuals, is safe, with complications rates of less than 5%.
- (6) There is no reason to designate individuals as non-deployable after the commencement of hormone replacement therapy. While individuals might be placed on limited duty (office work) until the initial monitoring at the 2-3 month mark, they can perform their jobs overseas in a wide range of deployed settings both before and after the initial monitoring.

Thank you for your consideration.

Wylie Hembree, M.D., FACP

Special Lecturer, Columbia University

Which is

c:\WpdocFMT/dpo/store/Trans Military

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that on this 10th day of September, 2018, copies of the foregoing were served on the following counsel via electronic mail.

### **Counsel:**

Robert M. Norway
Trial Attorney
United States Department of Justice
Civil Division, Federal Programs Branch
20 Massachusetts Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20530
Email: Robert.M.Norway@usdoj.gov

Andrew E. Carmichael Trial Attorney United States Department of Justice Civil Division, Federal Programs Branch 20 Massachusetts Ave., NW, Rm. 7218 Washington, DC 20530 Email: Andrew.E.Carmichael@usdoj.gov

La Rond Baker
Attorney General of Washington
Civil Rights Unit
800 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2000
Seattle, WA 98104
Email: La Rond R@ATG WA GO

Email: <u>LaRondB@ATG.WA.GOV</u>

/s/ Jordan M. Heinz

Jordan M. Heinz KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654